

⇒ Systems of linear equations

Consider two systems of linear equations.

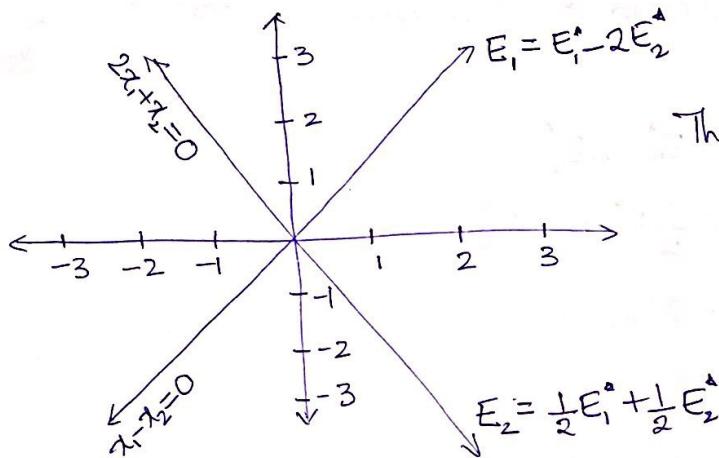
$$\textcircled{A} \quad x_1 - x_2 = 0 \quad \text{--- } E_1$$

$$2x_1 + x_2 = 0 \quad \text{--- } E_2$$

$$\textcircled{B} \quad 3x_1 + x_2 = 0 \quad \text{--- } E_1^*$$

$$x_1 + x_2 = 0 \quad \text{--- } E_2^*$$

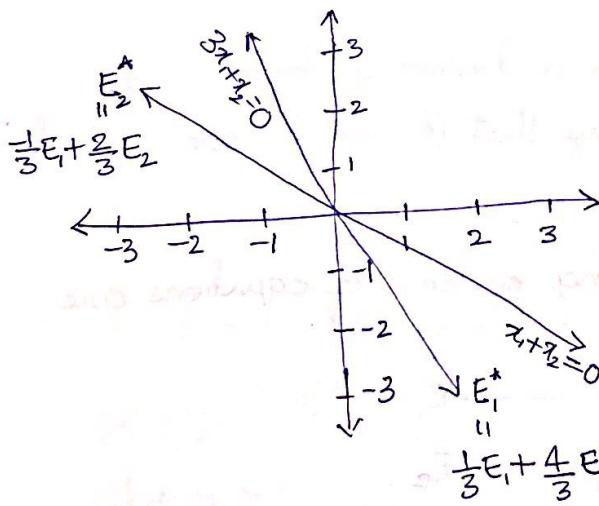
Sketch the system A.



The solution set,

$$S_A = \{(0,0)\}$$

Sketch the system B.



The solution set of B

$$S_B = \{(0,0)\}$$

→ Prove that $E_1^* = \frac{1}{3}E_1 + \frac{4}{3}E_2$

$$E_2^* = \frac{-1}{3}E_1 + \frac{2}{3}E_2$$

$$(3x_1 + x_2) = \frac{1}{3}(x_1 - x_2) + \frac{4}{3}(2x_1 + x_2)$$

$$= \frac{9}{3}x_1 + \frac{3}{3}x_2 = 3x_1 + x_2$$

$$(x_1 + x_2) = -\frac{1}{3}(x_1 - x_2) + \frac{2}{3}(2x_1 + x_2)$$

$$= \frac{3}{3}x_1 + \frac{3}{3}x_2 = x_1 + x_2$$

Note: Every equation in (B) is a linear combination of equations in (A).

→ Prove that $E_1 = E_1^* - 2E_2^*$

$$E_2 = \frac{1}{2}E_1^* + \frac{1}{2}E_2^*$$

$$(x_1 - x_2) = (3x_1 + x_2) - 2(x_1 + x_2)$$

$$= x_1 - x_2$$

$$(2x_1 + x_2) = \frac{1}{2}(3x_1 + x_2) + \frac{1}{2}(x_1 + x_2)$$

$$= 2x_1 + x_2$$

equation

Note: Every solution in (A) is a linear combination of equations in (B). So we say that (A) and (B) are equivalent systems.

Question) Test if the following systems of equations are equivalent

(A) $x_1 + x_2 + 4x_3 = 0 \quad \text{--- } E_1$

$$x_1 + 3x_2 + 8x_3 = 0 \quad \text{--- } E_2$$

$$\frac{1}{2}x_1 + x_2 + \frac{5}{2}x_3 = 0 \quad \text{--- } E_3$$

(B) $x_1 - x_3 = 0 \quad \text{--- } E_1^*$

$$x_2 + 3x_3 = 0 \quad \text{--- } E_2^*$$

Soln space

$$S_B = \{(a, -3a, a), a \in \mathbb{R}\}$$

Soln

(i) Let $E_1 =$
 $(-x_1 + x_2)$

$$\therefore a = -1$$

Hence, $E_1 =$

(ii) Let $E_2 =$
 $(x_1 + 3x_2 +$

$$\therefore c = 1, d$$

Hence, $E_2 =$

(iii) Let $E_3 =$
 $(\frac{1}{2}x_1 + x_2 +$

$$\therefore e = \frac{1}{2}$$

Hence, $E_3 =$

(iv) Let $E_1^* =$

$$(x_1 - x_3)$$

$$-a + b +$$

$$-2a + 2b$$

$$-a + b -$$

$$a + 3b$$

$$4b +$$

$$8b +$$

Soln.

$$(i) \text{ Let } E_1 = aE_1^* + bE_2^*$$

$$\begin{aligned} (-x_1 + x_2 + 4x_3) &= a(x_1 - x_3) + b(x_2 + 3x_3) \\ &= ax_1 + bx_2 + (-a+3b)x_3 \end{aligned}$$

$$\therefore a = -1, b = 1$$

$$\text{Hence, } E_1 = -E_1^* + E_2^*$$

$$(ii) \text{ Let } E_2 = cE_1^* + dE_2^*$$

$$\begin{aligned} (x_1 + 3x_2 + 8x_3) &= c(x_1 - x_3) + d(x_2 + 3x_3) \\ &= cx_1 + dx_2 + (-c+3d)x_3. \end{aligned}$$

$$\therefore c = 1, d = 3.$$

$$\text{Hence, } E_2 = E_1^* + 3E_2^*$$

$$(iii) \text{ Let } E_3 = eE_1^* + fE_2^*$$

$$\begin{aligned} \left(\frac{1}{2}x_1 + x_2 + \frac{5}{2}x_3\right) &= e(x_1 - x_3) + f(x_2 + 3x_3) \\ &= ex_1 + fx_2 + (-e+3f)x_3 \end{aligned}$$

$$\therefore e = \frac{1}{2}, f = 1$$

$$\text{Hence, } E_3 = \frac{1}{2}E_1^* + E_2^*$$

$$(iv) \text{ Let } E_1^* = aE_1 + bE_2 + cE_3$$

$$(x_1 - x_3) = a(-x_1 + x_2 + 4x_3) + b(x_1 + 3x_2 + 8x_3) + c\left(\frac{1}{2}x_1 + x_2 + \frac{5}{2}x_3\right)$$

$$= \left(-a+b+\frac{c}{2}\right)x_1 + (a+3b+c)x_2 + \left(4a+8b+\frac{5c}{2}\right)x_3$$

$$-a+b+\frac{c}{2}=1 \quad ①, \quad a+3b+c=0 \quad ②, \quad 4a+8b+\frac{5c}{2}=-1 \quad ③$$

$$-2a+2b+c \not\equiv 1/2$$

$$8a+16b+5c \equiv -2$$

$$-a+b+\frac{c}{2}=1$$

$$-4a+4b+2c=4$$

$$a+3b+c=0$$

$$4a+8b+\frac{5c}{2}=-1$$

$$\underline{4b+\frac{5c}{2}=1}$$

$$\underline{12b+\frac{9c}{2}=3}$$

$$8b+3c=1$$

Notation: A system of 'm' equations in 'n' unknowns is

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} A_{11}x_1 + A_{12}x_2 + A_{13}x_3 + \dots + A_{1n}x_n = y_1 \\ A_{21}x_1 + A_{22}x_2 + A_{23}x_3 + \dots + A_{2n}x_n = y_2 \\ \vdots \\ A_{m1}x_1 + A_{m2}x_2 + A_{m3}x_3 + \dots + A_{mn}x_n = y_m \end{array} \right\} \quad (I)$$

$$A_{ij}, y_i \in \mathbb{R} \text{ or } \emptyset \quad \begin{matrix} 1 \leq i \leq m \\ 1 \leq j \leq n \end{matrix}$$

x_j ← unknown $j = 1, 2, \dots, n$

We can rewrite it as

$$\left(\begin{array}{cccc} A_{11} & A_{12} & A_{13} & \dots & A_{1n} \\ A_{21} & A_{22} & A_{23} & \dots & A_{2n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ A_{m1} & A_{m2} & A_{m3} & \dots & A_{mn} \end{array} \right) \left(\begin{array}{c} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ \vdots \\ x_n \end{array} \right) = \left(\begin{array}{c} y_1 \\ y_2 \\ \vdots \\ y_m \end{array} \right)$$

$\textcircled{*} \quad AX = Y$

HW) Sec 1.2 Q4

Q) Test the following systems as in ex. 2.

$$2x_1 + (-1+i)x_2 + x_4 = 0 \quad \text{--- } E_1$$

$$3x_2 - 2ix_3 + 5x_4 = 0 \quad \text{--- } E_2$$

$$\left(1 + \frac{i}{2} \right)x_1 + 8x_2 - ix_3 - x_4 = 0 \quad \text{--- } E_1^*$$

$$\frac{2}{3}x_1 - \frac{1}{2}x_2 + x_3 + 7x_4 = 0 \quad \text{--- } E_2^*$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 E_1 &= aE_1' + bE_2' \\
 2x_1 + (-1+i)x_2 + x_4 &\leq 0 = \left[\left(-\frac{1}{2} \right) x_1 + 8x_2 - ix_3 - x_4 \right] a + \\
 &\quad \left[\frac{2}{3}x_1 - \frac{1}{2}x_2 + x_3 + 7x_4 \right] b \\
 &= \left(\frac{5}{8} + \frac{i}{2} \right) x_1 + \frac{15}{2}x_2 + (1-i)x_3 + \\
 &\quad 3 \left(a + \frac{a-i+2b}{2} \right) x_4 + \left(8a - \frac{b}{2} \right) x_2 + (-ai+b)x_3 + (a+ib)x_4
 \end{aligned}$$

since the coefficient of x_3 in LHS is zero

$$-ai+b=0$$

$$\Rightarrow a=0, b=0$$

On substituting the values of 'a' and 'b' in the equation, the equality is not maintained.

Therefore, the two systems of equations are not equivalent.

*Soln: These systems are not equivalent. Call the two equations in the first system E_1 and E_2 and the equations in the second system E_1' and E_2' . Then if $E_2' = aE_1 + bE_2$ since E_2 does not have x_4 we must have $a = \frac{1}{3}$. But then to get the coefficient of x_4 , we would need $7x_4 = \frac{1}{3}x_4 + 5bx_4$. That forces $b = \frac{4}{3}$. But if $a = \frac{1}{3}$ and $b = \frac{4}{3}$ then the coefficient of x_3 would have to be $-2i\frac{4}{3}$ which does not equal 1. Therefore, the system cannot be equivalent.

$$\begin{aligned}
 E_2' &= aE_1 + bE_2 \\
 \left(\frac{2}{3}x_1 - \frac{1}{2}x_2 + x_3 + 7x_4 \right) &= a(2x_1 + (-1+i)x_2 + x_4) \\
 &\quad + b(3x_2 - 2ix_3 + 5x_4)
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\textcircled{A} \quad AX = Y$$

$$A = [A_{ij}]_{m \times n}$$

$$X = [x_j]_{n \times 1}$$

$$Y = [y_i]_{m \times 1}$$

The solution set,

$$S_I = \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n : AX = Y\}$$

Note: $AX = 0$, i.e. $Y = 0$

is called a homogeneous system.

Let us multiply equations in \textcircled{I} by $c_1, c_2, c_3, \dots, c_m$ respectively

$$c_1 A_{11} x_1 + c_1 A_{12} x_2 + \dots + c_1 A_{1n} x_n = c_1 y_1$$

$$c_2 A_{21} x_1 + c_2 A_{22} x_2 + \dots + c_2 A_{2n} x_n = c_2 y_2$$

$$\dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots$$

$$c_m A_{m1} x_1 + c_m A_{m2} x_2 + \dots + c_m A_{mn} x_n = c_m y_m$$

Note: Every solution of \textcircled{I} is a solution of \textcircled{II}

Let us add all equations in \textcircled{II}

$$\begin{aligned} & (c_1 A_{11} + c_2 A_{21} + \dots + c_m A_{m1}) x_1 + \\ & (c_1 A_{12} + c_2 A_{22} + \dots + c_m A_{m2}) x_2 + \\ & \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \\ & (c_1 A_{1n} + c_2 A_{2n} + \dots + c_m A_{mn}) x_n \\ & = c_1 y_1 + c_2 y_2 + \dots + c_m y_m \end{aligned} \quad \textcircled{III}$$

\textcircled{III} is nothing but the linear combination of equations in \textcircled{I} .

Every solution of \textcircled{I} is a solution of \textcircled{II} , every solution of \textcircled{II} is a soln. of \textcircled{III} by transitivity. But converse may not be true
 \therefore every soln. of \textcircled{I} is a soln. of \textcircled{III}

Note: Every \Rightarrow Every

Note: \textcircled{III} is cal

$$\textcircled{III} = C_1 E_1$$

$$\textcircled{A} \quad (E_1, E)$$

$$\textcircled{B} \quad (E_1^*, E)$$

Definition: We equivalent if combination

Theorem: Two

have exactly

Proof: Let \textcircled{A} which are ea

Since every equations in

$$\Rightarrow S_A \subseteq S$$

Since every equations in

$$\Rightarrow S_B \subseteq S$$

From \textcircled{I} and

Note: Every solution of \textcircled{I} is a solution of \textcircled{III}

\Rightarrow Every solution of \textcircled{I} is a solution of \textcircled{III}

Note: \textcircled{III} is called a linear combination of equations in \textcircled{I}

$$\textcircled{III} = c_1 E_1 + c_2 E_2 + \dots + c_m E_m$$

(A) E_1, E_2, \dots, E_m

$$S_A \subseteq S_B$$

(B) $E_1^*, E_2^*, \dots, E_m^*$

$$S_B \subseteq S_A$$

(A) and (B)

Definition: We say two systems of linear equations are equivalent if every equation in (A) is a linear combination of equations in (B) and vice versa.

Theorem: Two equivalent systems of linear equations have exactly same solutions.

Proof: Let (A) and (B) be two systems of linear equations which are equivalent.

Since every equation in (B) is a linear combination of equations in (A),

$$\Rightarrow S_A \subseteq S_B \quad \text{(1)}$$

Since every equation in (A) is a linear combination of equations in (B),

$$\Rightarrow S_B \subseteq S_A \quad \text{(2)}$$

From (1) and (2), $S_A = S_B$

Action plan:

To solve a system of linear equations, find a simpler equivalent system

Required mathematical structure \leftarrow Field

\Rightarrow Field: A set F with two operations, addition and multiplication, is called a field if it satisfies the following axioms

Axiom 1) For all $x, y \in F$, $x+y \in F$

2) $x+y = y+x$, $\forall x, y \in F$ (commutative)

3) $x+(y+z) = (x+y)+z$, $\forall x, y, z \in F$ (associative law)

4) There exists an element 0 (additive identity) in F such that $x+0=x$, $\forall x \in F$.

5) For an element $x \in F$, there exists an element $-x \in F$ such that $x+(-x)=0$.

6) For all $x, y \in F$, $xy \in F$

7) $xy = yx$, $\forall x, y \in F$

8) $x(yz) = (xy)z$, $\forall x, y, z \in F$

9) There is an element 1 (multiplicative identity) in F such that $x \cdot 1 = x$, $\forall x \in F$.

10) For a non-zero element $x \in F$, there exists $\frac{1}{x} \in F$ such that $x(\frac{1}{x})=1$

11) Distributive law

$$x(y+z) = xy + xz, \forall x, y, z \in F$$

- eq. 1) The set of
addition and multiplication
2) The set of
3) Set of multiplication
4) Let $F = \{(a, b) |$
 $(a, b) + (c, d) = (a+c, b+d)$
 $(a, b) \cdot (c, d) = (ac, bd)$

Prove that F is a field

Note: 1) $(a, b) = (c, d) \Leftrightarrow a=c, b=d$
2) $i = (0, 1)$

There is order
complex numbers
can be compared
be compared

Note: An element of F is a relation:
 $A \times B = \{(a, b) |$

Definition: An
function f
i.e. $A(f)$

eg. 1) The set of all rational numbers with the usual addition and multiplication.

2) The set of integers is not a field.

3) Set of real numbers with usual addition and multiplication is a field.

4) Let $F = \{(a,b) : a, b \in \mathbb{R}\}$

$$(a,b) + (c,d) = (a+c, b+d)$$

$$(a,b) \cdot (c,d) = \left(\frac{ad-bc}{ac-bd}, \frac{ac+bd}{ad+bc} \right)$$

this field is called complex numbers.

Prove that F is a field.

Note: 1) $(a,b) = a+ib$

2) $i = (0,1)$

There is ordering in the real no. system but not in complex numbers, F . The elements of real no. system can be compared whereas complex numbers cannot be compared.

Note: An element of a field is called a scalar.

$$A \times B = \{(a,b) : a \in A, b \in B\}$$

relation: $R \subseteq A \times B$.

Definition: An $m \times n$ matrix A over the field F is a function from $\{(i,j) : 1 \leq i \leq m\} \times \{1 \leq j \leq n\}$ to F .

$$\text{i.e } A(i,j) = A_{ij}$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Note 1: } a_{11}x_1 + a_{12}x_2 + a_{13}x_3 = 0 \\ a_{21}x_1 + a_{22}x_2 + a_{23}x_3 = 0 \\ a_{31}x_1 + a_{32}x_2 + a_{33}x_3 = 0 \end{array} \right\} \quad \text{(I)}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$AX = 0$$

For $c \neq 0$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} a_{11}x_1 + a_{12}x_2 + a_{13}x_3 = 0 \\ ca_{21}x_1 + ca_{22}x_2 + ca_{23}x_3 = 0 \\ a_{31}x_1 + a_{32}x_2 + a_{33}x_3 = 0 \end{array} \right\} \quad \text{(II)}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ ca_{21} & ca_{22} & ca_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$e(A)X = 0$$

(I) and (II) are equivalent systems.

$$\boxed{\begin{array}{l} A \rightarrow e(A) \\ e: R_2 \rightarrow cR_2, c \neq 0 \end{array}}$$

e' is an operation where second equation is multiplied by a constant where $c \neq 0$.

$$\boxed{\begin{array}{l} e(A) \rightarrow A \\ e_1: R_2 \rightarrow \frac{1}{c}R_2, c \neq 0 \end{array}}$$

Prove that $e_1(e(A)) = A$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Note 2: } a_{11}x_1 + a_{12}x_2 + a_{13}x_3 = 0 \\ a_{21}x_1 + a_{22}x_2 + a_{23}x_3 = 0 \\ a_{31}x_1 + a_{32}x_2 + a_{33}x_3 = 0 \end{array} \right\} \quad \text{(III)}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} + ca_{11} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$e(A)X = 0$$

(I) and (III) are

$$\boxed{\begin{array}{l} A \rightarrow e(A) \\ e: R_3 \rightarrow R_3 \end{array}}$$

$$\boxed{\begin{array}{l} e(A) \rightarrow A \\ e_2: R_3 \rightarrow R_3 \end{array}}$$

then $e(e_1(A)) = A$

Note 3: Interchange

Consider $a_{11}x_1 + a_{12}x_2 + a_{13}x_3 = 0$

$a_{21}x_1 + a_{22}x_2 + a_{23}x_3 = 0$

$a_{31}x_1 + a_{32}x_2 + a_{33}x_3 = 0$

$$\boxed{\begin{array}{l} a_{11} a_{12} a_{13} \\ a_{21} a_{22} a_{23} \\ a_{31} a_{32} a_{33} \end{array}} \quad A$$

Prove that $e_1(e(A)) = A = e(e_1(A))$

Note 2: $a_{11}x_1 + a_{12}x_2 + a_{13}x_3 = 0 \quad R_3 \leftarrow R_3 + CR_1$

$$a_{21}x_1 + a_{22}x_2 + a_{23}x_3 = 0$$

$$(a_{31} + ca_{11})x_1 + (a_{32} + ca_{12})x_2 + (a_{33} + ca_{13})x_3 = 0$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} + ca_{11} & a_{32} + ca_{12} & a_{33} + ca_{13} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix} \quad \text{III}$$

$$e(A)x = 0$$

I and III are equivalent systems.

$$\boxed{A \rightarrow e(A)}$$

$$e: R_3 \rightarrow R_3 + CR_1$$

$$\boxed{e(A) \rightarrow A}$$

$$e_1: R_3 \leftarrow R_3 - CR_1$$

$$\text{then } e(e_1(A)) = A = e_1(e(A))$$

$$\text{then } e(e_1(A)) = A = e_1(e(A))$$

Note 3: Interchange equations.

Consider $\left. \begin{array}{l} a_{11}x_1 + a_{12}x_2 + a_{13}x_3 = 0 \\ a_{21}x_1 + a_{22}x_2 + a_{23}x_3 = 0 \\ a_{31}x_1 + a_{32}x_2 + a_{33}x_3 = 0 \end{array} \right\} \quad \text{I}$

$$\checkmark \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$AX = 0$$

Interchange 2nd and 3rd equations.

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} a_{11}x_1 + a_{12}x_2 + a_{13}x_3 = 0 \\ a_{21}x_1 + a_{22}x_2 + a_{23}x_3 = 0 \\ a_{31}x_1 + a_{32}x_2 + a_{33}x_3 = 0 \end{array} \right\} \text{--- (II)}$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{array} \right] \left. \begin{array}{l} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{array} \right] = \left. \begin{array}{l} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array} \right]$$

- $e(A)$

$$e(A)x = 0$$

Note (I) and (II) are equivalent systems.

We pass from A to $e(A)$ by $x_2 \leftrightarrow x_3$

$$A \rightarrow e(A) \quad e(A) \rightarrow A$$

$$e: r_2 \leftrightarrow r_3 \quad e: r_2 \leftrightarrow r_3$$

$$e(e(A)) = A = e(e(A))$$

Def: Elementary row operations.

Consider an $m \times n$ matrix over the field F. We restrict our attention to the following three operations.

Type 1: Multiplying a row by a non-zero scalar in F

$$\text{i.e. } e: r_i \leftarrow c r_i, c \neq 0$$

we have an inverse elementary row operation e_1 of

Type 1.

$$\text{i.e. } e_1: r_i \leftarrow \frac{1}{c} r_i$$

$$\text{In addition, } e_1(e(A)) = A = e(e(A))$$

Type 2: Replace ith + jth row.

$$\Rightarrow e: r_i \leftarrow r_i + r_j$$

Type 3: Then we have 1 equation of type

$$e: r_i \leftarrow R_i$$

$$e(e(A)) = A = e(A)$$

Type 3: Interchanging

$$e: r_i \leftrightarrow r_j$$

Then we have an

$$e: r_i \leftrightarrow R_i$$

such that $e_1(e)$

Theorem 2: For A there exists an element e such that $e(e(A)) = A$.

Proof: (Done above)

$$\text{eq. } A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & & \\ 0 & 1 & \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A_0 = A =$$

$$e_1 = R_2 \leftarrow$$

$$\rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & \\ 0 & 1 & \\ 0 & 0 & \end{bmatrix}$$

Type 2: Replace i^{th} row of A by i^{th} row plus c times of j^{th} row.

$$\Rightarrow e: R_i \leftarrow R_i + CR_j$$

Type 3: Then we have an inverse elementary row operation of type 2.

$$e_1: R_i \leftarrow R_i - CR_j$$

$$e_1(e(A)) = A = e(e_1(A))$$

Type 3: Interchange i^{th} and j^{th} rows of A .

$$e: R_i \leftrightarrow R_j$$

Then we have an inverse elementary row operation

$$e_1: R_i \leftrightarrow R_j$$

$$\text{such that } e_1(e(A)) = A = e(e_1(A))$$

Theorem 2: For every elementary row operation, there exists an elementary row operation e_1 of same type such that $e_1(e(A)) = A = e(e_1(A))$

Proof: (Done already Type 1, type 2, type 3 has inverse operations).

$$\text{eg. } A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A_0 = A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} e_1 &= R_2 \leftarrow \frac{1}{2}R_2 \\ \rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 3 \end{bmatrix} &= A_1 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} e_2 &: R_3 \leftarrow R_3 - 3R_2 \\ \rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} &= A_2 \end{aligned}$$

$$= A_1 \xrightarrow{R_3 \leftarrow R_3 - 2R_2}$$

$$\xrightarrow{R_2} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{R_1 \leftrightarrow R_3 - 3R_2} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} = A_2$$

Question) Find the solution of $A_3 X = 0$, $A_4 X = 0$, $A_5 X = 0$, $A_6 X = 0$ and $A_7 X = 0$

$$A_2 X = 0 \Rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$x_1 = 0, x_2 = 0, x_3 = 0$$

$$S_{A_2} = \{(0, 0, 0)\}$$

$$S_1 = S_{A_3} = S_{A_4} = S_{A_5} = S_{A_6} = \{(0, 0, 0\}$$

Note: $A = A_1 \xrightarrow{E_1} A_2 \xrightarrow{E_2} A_3 \xrightarrow{E_3} A_4 \xrightarrow{E_4} A_5 \xrightarrow{E_5} A_6 \xrightarrow{E_6} A_7$

Def: Let A and B be two non-zero matrices over the field F . We say B is row-equivalent to A if B can be obtained from A by a finite sequence of elementary row operations.

Note: $A = A_1 \xrightarrow{E_1} A_2 \xrightarrow{E_2} A_3 \dots \xrightarrow{E_k} A_k = B$

Q) Prove or disprove that the following pair of matrices are row equivalent

(i)

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 3 & 2 \\ 1 & 4 & 0 & 4 \\ 2 & 6 & 4 & 5 \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{R_3 \leftarrow R_3 - R_2} B = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 2 \\ 1 & 4 & 0 & 4 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

(ii) $A = \begin{bmatrix} 4 & 0 \\ 1 & 3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$

(iii) $A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ 1 & 4 \\ 2 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$

$$\xrightarrow{R_1 \rightarrow R_1 / 2} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -3 \\ 1 & 4 \\ 2 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\xrightarrow{R_3 \rightarrow R_3 - 2R_2} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -3 \\ 1 & 4 \\ 0 & -4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\xrightarrow{R_3 \rightarrow R_3 / (-4)} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -3 \\ 1 & 4 \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\xrightarrow{R_2 \rightarrow R_2 - 4R_3} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -3 \\ 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

(iv) $A = \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 1 & 3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$

are not row equivalent

$$(ii) A = \begin{bmatrix} -1 & i \\ -i & 3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \quad B = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \\ i & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(i) A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 3 & 2 \\ 1 & 4 & 0 & -1 \\ 2 & 6 & -1 & 5 \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{R_1 \rightarrow R_1 - 2R_2} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -9 & 3 & 4 \\ 1 & 4 & 0 & -1 \\ 2 & 6 & -1 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\xrightarrow{R_1 \rightarrow R_1/3} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -3 & 1 & 4/3 \\ 1 & 4 & 0 & -1 \\ 2 & 6 & -1 & 5 \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{R_3 \rightarrow R_3 + R_2} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -3 & 1 & 4/3 \\ 1 & 4 & 0 & -1 \\ 2 & 3 & 0 & 19/3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\xrightarrow{R_3 \rightarrow R_3 - 2R_2} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -3 & 1 & 4/3 \\ 1 & 4 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & -5 & 0 & 25/3 \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{R_1 \rightarrow R_1 - R_3} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 2 & 1 & -7 \\ 1 & 4 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & -5 & 0 & 25/3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\xrightarrow{R_3 \rightarrow -R_3/5} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 2 & 1 & -7 \\ 1 & 4 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & -5/3 \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{R_2 \rightarrow R_2 - 4R_3} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 2 & 1 & -7 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 17/3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & -5/3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\xrightarrow{R_1 \rightarrow R_1 - 2R_3} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & -11/3 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 17/3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & -5/3 \end{bmatrix} = B.$$

$$(ii) A = \begin{bmatrix} -1 & i \\ -i & 3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \quad B = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

are now equivalent

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ -1 & 3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}, \quad B = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ -1 & 3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{\text{row } 2 + \text{row } 1} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 4 \\ -1 & 3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{\text{row } 2 + 3\text{row } 1} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 4 \\ 0 & 3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

Theorem 3: If
matrices, then the
equations $AX=0$
has only the trivial solution.

Proof: We pass
by elementary
 $A = A_0 \xrightarrow{\text{eq.}} A_1$

It suffices to prove
 $AX=0$ and
for $1 \leq j \leq k+1$

That is, an element
disturb the equation
Let us assume

single elements
which type of
every equation
of equations,

By theorem 2,
an inverse elem-

type

$$AX=0$$

Hence, every eq.
combination of
 $AX=0$ are equiv-

By theorem 1, A
solutions.

Theorem 3: If A and B are two row equivalent $m \times n$ matrices, then the homogeneous systems of linear equations $AX=0$ and $BX=0$ have exactly the same solutions.

Proof: We pass from A to B by a finite sequence of elementary operations,

$$A = A_0 \xrightarrow{e_1} A_1 \xrightarrow{e_2} A_2 \xrightarrow{\dots} \xrightarrow{e_k} A_k = B$$

It suffices to prove that

$A_j X=0$ and $A_{j+1} X=0$ have exactly same solutions for $1 \leq j \leq k-1$

That is, an elementary row operation does not disturb the solution set of solutions.

Let us assume that B is obtained from A by a single elementary row operation. No matter which type of the operation ~~(1)~~, (1), (2) or (3), every equation in $BX=0$ is a linear combination of equations in $AX=0$.

By theorem 2, every elementary row operation has an inverse elementary operation of the same type.

$$AX=0 \xrightleftharpoons[e_1]{e} BX=0 \quad A \xrightleftharpoons[e_1]{e} B$$

Hence, every equation in $AX=0$ is a linear combination of equations in $BX=0$. Then $AX=0$ and $BX=0$ are equivalent systems.

By theorem 1, $AX=0$ and $BX=0$ have exactly same solutions.

Q) Solve the system $AX=0$ where $A = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ -1 & 3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{pmatrix}$ using elementary row operations.

Sol:

$$AX=0 \Rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ -1 & 3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

Step 1

$$-x_1 + x_2 = 0$$

$$-x_1 + 3x_2 = 0$$

$$x_1 + 2x_2 = 0$$

By theorem 3, $AX=0$ has infinitely many solutions.

$$BX=0 \Rightarrow$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

The solution set is

Q) Solve $AX=0$ where

Sol:

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 \\ -1 & 3 & 0 \\ 2 & 1 & 3 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ -1 & 3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{pmatrix}$$

using
3x(2-2x1)

By theorem 3, $AX=0$ and $BX=0$ have exactly same solutions.

$$BX=0 \Rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

The solution set $S_A = S_B = \{(0,0)\}$

Q) Solve $AX=0$ when $A = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & 0 \\ -1 & 3 & 0 & 4 \\ 2 & 1 & 3 & 2 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix}$

Soln: $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & 0 \\ -1 & 3 & 0 & 4 \\ 2 & 1 & 3 & 2 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{R_2 \leftarrow R_1 + R_2} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 5 & -1 & 4 \\ 2 & 1 & 3 & 2 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$

$$\xrightarrow{\text{Row reduction}} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\xrightarrow{\text{Another Row reduction}} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\xrightarrow{\text{Another Row reduction}} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\xrightarrow{\text{Another Row reduction}} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

\Rightarrow Row-reduced matrix.

Defn: An $m \times n$ matrix R is called a row reduced matrix if

- (1) the first non-zero entry (leading one) of each non-zero row of R is one.
- (2) each column of R which contains a leading one has all other entries '0'.

Example: (i) $R_1 = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$ leading 1s.

row-reduced matrix.

(ii) $\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$ row-reduced matrix

(iii) $\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$ not a row-reduced matrix

(iv) $\begin{pmatrix} 2 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$ not a row-reduced matrix.

Q) Find an equivalent row-reduced matrix of

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} 3 & 2 & 2 \\ 0 & 2 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} 3 & 2 & 2 \\ 0 & 2 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2/3 \\ 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

The answer in rows can be in

Theorem: Every row reduced

\Rightarrow Row reduced

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

Non-zero rows.

k_1 = column co

$k_1 = 1$

k_2 = column co
2nd row.

$k_2 = 3$

k_3 = column co
3rd row

$k_3 = 2$

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} 3 & 2 & 2 \\ 0 & 2 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \xrightarrow{R_1 \leftarrow \frac{R_1}{3}} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & \frac{2}{3} & \frac{2}{3} \\ 0 & 2 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \xrightarrow{R_2 \leftarrow \frac{R_2}{2}} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & \frac{2}{3} & \frac{2}{3} \\ 0 & 1 & \frac{1}{2} \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & \frac{2}{3} & \frac{2}{3} \\ 0 & 1 & \frac{1}{2} \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \xrightarrow{R_1 \leftarrow R_1 - \frac{2}{3}R_2} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & \frac{1}{3} \\ 0 & 1 & \frac{1}{2} \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

The answer may not be unique. The order of the rows can be interchanged.

Theorem: Every $m \times n$ matrix is equivalent to a row reduced matrix $m \times n$ matrix.

→ Row reduced echelon matrix.

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

Non-zero rows of A → 1, 2, 3.

k_1 = column corresponding to the leading one in 1st row.

$$k_1 = 1$$

k_2 = column corresponding to the leading one in 2nd row.

$$k_2 = 3$$

k_3 = column corresponding to the leading one in 3rd row.

$$k_3 = 2$$

Def: An $m \times n$ matrix R is called a row reduced echelon matrix if

- (i) R is row reduced.
- (ii) every row R which has all entries ≥ 0 occurs below every row which has a non-zero entry.
- (iii) If rows $1, 2, 3, \dots, r$ be the non-zero rows of R and if leading non-zero entry of row i occurs in column k_i , then $k_1 < k_2 < \dots < k_r$

Example:)

(i) $A = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 2 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 2 & 0 & 0 & 3 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 3 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$

non-zero rows $\rightarrow 1, 2, 3$.

$$k_1 = 1$$

$$k_2 = 3$$

$$k_3 = 5$$

$$k_1 < k_2 < k_3$$

Solve $AX = 0$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 2 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 2 & 0 & 0 & 3 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 3 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \\ x_4 \\ x_5 \\ x_6 \\ x_7 \end{pmatrix}$$

Consider non-variables corr

rest of the

1st equation.

$$x_1 = -2x_2$$

x_1 \leftarrow a linea

$$x_3 = -2x_4$$

$$x_5 = -3x_6$$

Every pivot combination e

Give arbitrary

$$x_2 = a, x_4 = b$$

$$x_1 = -2a - b$$

$$x_3 = -2b - c$$

$$x_5 = -3c - 2d$$

$$S_1 = \{(-2a - b, a, -2b - c, b, -3c - 2d, d, 0)$$

reduced

Consider non-zero rows.

variables corresponding to leading one.

$$= \{x_1, x_3, x_5\} \rightarrow \text{pivot variables.}$$

rest of the variables.

$$= \{x_2, x_4, x_6, x_7\} \rightarrow \text{free variables.}$$

1st equation.

$$x_1 = -2x_2 - x_4 - 2x_6 - 2x_7$$

x_1 ← a linear combination of free variables.

$$x_3 = -2x_4 - 3x_7$$

$$x_5 = -3x_6 - 2x_7$$

Every pivot variable can be expressed as a linear combination of free variables.

Give arbitrary values to free variables.

$$x_2 = a, x_4 = b, x_6 = c, x_7 = d.$$

$$x_1 = -2a - b - 2c - 2d$$

$$x_3 = -2b - 3d$$

$$x_5 = -3c - 2d$$

$$S_1 = \{(-2a - b - 2c - 2d, a, -2b - 3d, b, -3c - 2d, c, d)\}$$

$$\boxed{a, b, c, d \in \mathbb{R}}$$

10/8/18

Theorem 5: Every $m \times n$ matrix is row equivalent to row-reduced echelon matrix.

Note: 1: Let B be a row reduced echelon matrix.

Let $R_1, R_2, R_3, \dots, R_n$ be the non-zero rows of B .

Consider the system of linear equations $BX=0$

Let k_i be the column corresponding to the leading non-zero entry in the i^{th} row of B .

Indeed, $BX=0$ has exactly r_1 non-trivial equations.

More over, $x_{k_1}, x_{k_2}, x_{k_3}, \dots, x_{k_r}$ be the pivot variables and u_1, u_2, \dots, u_{n-r} are free variables.

The first equation in $BX=0$ is

$$x_{k_1} + \sum_{j=1}^{n-r} C_{1j} u_j = 0$$

2nd equation.

$$x_{k_2} + \sum_{j=1}^{n-r} C_{2j} u_j = 0$$

r^{th} equation.

$$x_{k_r} + \sum_{j=1}^{n-r} C_{rj} u_j = 0$$

{ I }

To solve (I), we set arbitrary values to free variables u_1, u_2, \dots, u_{n-r} and compute values of $x_{k_1}, x_{k_2}, \dots, x_{k_r}$ from equations in (I).

NOTE: 2: If $r_1 < n$, the system $BX=0$ has $n-r_1 > 0$ free variables and $BX=0$ has a non-trivial solution.

Note: 3: If B is an $n \times n$ (square) row reduced echelon matrix.

when $r_1 (=n)$ - non-zero rows, then $B=I$

Theorem 6: If A

the homogeneous
has a non-trivial

Proof: Let B a
equivalent to A.
have exactly r_1
Let r_1 be the nu
Hence, $r_1 \leq n$.

By assumption
So, $BX=0$ has
a non-trivial
 $\Rightarrow AX=0$ has

Theorem 7: Let A
is row-equivalent
the ~~sys~~ homogeneous
 $AX=0$ has only

Proof: Case 1: Si
By theorem 3,
solutions.

$IX=0 \Rightarrow X=0$
Hence $AX=0$ has

Case 2: Suppose
Let B be the $n \times n$
By theorem 3, A
solutions. Hence
Let r_1 be the nu
an $n \times n$ matrix)

Theorem 6: If A is an $m \times n$ matrix and $m < n$, then the homogeneous system of linear equations $AX=0$ has a non-trivial solution.

Proof: Let B a row-reduced echelon matrix row-equivalent to A . By theorem 3, $AX=0$ and $BX=0$ have exactly same solutions.

Let r_1 be the number of non-zero rows of B .
Hence, $r_1 \leq m$.

By assumption $m < n$, and hence $r_1 \leq m < n$.

So, $BX=0$ has at least $(n-r_1)$ free variables and a non-trivial solution.

$\Rightarrow AX=0$ has a non-trivial solution.

Theorem 7: Let A be an $n \times n$ (square) matrix, then A is row-equivalent to the identity matrix if and only if the homogeneous system of linear equations $AX=0$ has only trivial solutions.

Proof: Case 1: Suppose that A is row equivalent to I .

By theorem 3, $AX=0$ and $IX=0$ have exactly same solutions.

$$IX=0 \Rightarrow X=0$$

Hence $AX=0$ has only trivial solution.

Case 2: Suppose that $AX=0$ has only trivial solution.

Let B be the row reduced echelon matrix of A .

By theorem 3, $AX=0$ and $BX=0$ have exactly same solutions. Hence, $BX=0$ has only trivial solution.

Let r_1 be the number of non-zero rows of B . (B is an $n \times n$ matrix). $\Rightarrow r_1 \leq n$ — (1)

Since $BX=0$ has only trivial solutions, then the number of free variables $(n-r) \leq 0$.

$$\Rightarrow n \leq r \quad \text{--- (2)}$$

From (1) and (2), $n=r$.

Hence B is an $n \times n$ row reduced echelon matrix with $r=n$ non-zero rows.

$$\text{So, } B = I \text{ (By note 3)}$$

13/8/18

Note: Find the set of all solutions of $AX=Y$ where $Y \neq 0$.

$A, Y \leftarrow$ unknown $X \leftarrow$ known.

Consider the argument matrix $[A|Y]$. We employ a finite sequence of elementary row operations as $[A|Y]$ to get a row equivalent matrix $[B|Z]$.

Then $AX=Y$ and $BX=Z$ have exactly same solutions.

a) Find all solutions of $x_1 - x_2 + 2x_3 = 1$

$$2x_1 + 2x_3 = 1$$

$$x_1 - 3x_2 + 4x_3 = 2$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ 2 & 0 & 2 \\ 1 & -3 & 4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$AX=Y$$

$$[A|Y] = \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -1 & 2 & 1 \\ 2 & 0 & 2 & 1 \\ 1 & -3 & 4 & 2 \end{array} \right]$$

$$\begin{array}{l} R_2 \rightarrow R_2 - 2R_1 \\ R_3 \rightarrow R_3 - R_1 \end{array}$$

$$R_2 \leftarrow \frac{1}{2} R_2$$

$$R_1 \leftarrow R_1 + R_2$$

$$R_3 \leftarrow R_3 + 2R_2$$

$$BX=Z$$

$$\Rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$x_1 + x_3$$

$$x_2 - x_3$$

$$r_1 = \text{no. of pivot v.}$$

$$\text{free v.}$$

$$\text{Let } x_3 = a$$

$$\textcircled{1} \Rightarrow$$

in the number

$$\begin{array}{l} R_2 \rightarrow R_2 - 2R_1 \\ R_3 \rightarrow R_3 - R_1 \end{array}$$

$$\left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -1 & 2 & 1 \\ 0 & 2 & -2 & 1 \\ 0 & -2 & 2 & 1 \end{array} \right] \xrightarrow{\text{add } R_2 + R_3} \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -1 & 2 & 1 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{array} \right]$$

$$R_2 \leftarrow \frac{1}{2} R_2$$

$$\left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -1 & 2 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 & 1/2 \\ 0 & -2 & 2 & 1 \end{array} \right]$$

$$R_1 \leftarrow R_1 + R_2$$

$$R_3 \leftarrow R_3 + 2R_2$$

$$\left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & 0 & 1 & 1/2 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 & -1/2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \right]$$

$$BX = Z$$

$$\Rightarrow \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & 0 & 1 & 1/2 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 & -1/2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \right] \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1/2 \\ -1/2 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$x_1 + x_3 = 1/2$$

$$x_2 - x_3 = -1/2$$

$n = \text{No. of non-zeroes} = 2$

pivot variables = $\{x_1, x_2\}$

free variables = $\{x_3\}$

Let $x_3 = a$ be an arbitrary variable

$$\textcircled{1} \Rightarrow x_1 = \frac{1}{2} - a$$

$$x_2 = a - \frac{1}{2}$$

$$x_3 = a$$

$$S = \left\{ \left(\frac{1}{2} - a, a - \frac{1}{2}, a \right) : a \in \mathbb{R} \right\}$$

2) Find all solutions. $x_1 - 2x_2 + x_3 + 2x_4 = 0$

$$x_1 + x_2 - x_3 + x_4 = 2$$

$$x_1 + 2x_2 - 5x_3 + x_4 = 3$$

(a)

$$AX = Y$$

$[A|Y]$

$$= \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -2 & 1 & 2 \\ 1 & 1 & -1 & 1 \\ 1 & 2 & -5 & 1 \end{array} \right]$$

$R_2 \rightarrow R_2 - R_1$

$R_3 \leftrightarrow R_3 - R_1$

$$\left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -2 & 1 & 2 \\ 0 & 3 & -2 & -1 \\ 0 & 4 & -6 & -1 \end{array} \right]$$

$$I = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$e_1: R_2 \leftarrow R_2 - R_1$$

$$e_2: R_1 \leftarrow R_1 - R_3$$

$$e_3: R_2 \leftarrow R_2 - R_3$$

1) $e_1(A) = \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & & \\ & ca_{21} & \\ & & a_{31} \end{pmatrix}$

$$e_1(I) = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & & \\ 0 & 1 & \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$e_1(I).A = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & & \\ 0 & 1 & \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & & \\ & ca_{21} & \\ & & a_{31} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & & \\ & ca_{21} & \\ & & a_{31} \end{pmatrix}$$

Elementary operations.

$$\text{let } A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{bmatrix}_{3 \times 4}$$

$$I = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}_{3 \times 3}$$

$$e_1: R_2 \leftarrow cR_2$$

$$e_2: R_1 \leftarrow R_1 + cR_3$$

$$e_3 : R_2 \leftrightarrow R_3$$

$$1) e_1(A) = \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ ca_{21} & ca_{22} & ca_{23} & ca_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$e_1(I) = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$e_1(I) \cdot A = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$e_1(I) \cdot A = e_1(A)$$

$$2) e_2(A) = \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} + ca_{31} & a_{12} + ca_{32} & a_{13} + ca_{33} & a_{14} + ca_{34} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$e_2(I) = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} e_2(I) \cdot A &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{pmatrix} \\ &= \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} + ca_{31} & a_{12} + ca_{32} & a_{13} + ca_{33} & a_{14} + ca_{34} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{pmatrix} \\ &= e_2(A) \cdot I \end{aligned}$$

$$3) e_3(A) = \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$e_3(A) = \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$e_3(I) = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} e_3(I) \cdot A &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \cdot \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{pmatrix} \\ &= \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{pmatrix} \\ &= e_3(A) \end{aligned}$$

4) Suppose A and B
So B can be obtained
elementary row

$$A_0: A_1 \xrightarrow{e_1} A_1 \xrightarrow{e_2} \dots$$

$$A_1 = e_1(A) = \dots$$

$$A_2 = e_2(A_1) = \dots$$

$$B = A_k = e_k(I)$$

$$B = e_k \cdot e_{k+1} \cdot \dots$$

$$\text{where } E_i = \dots$$

$$\text{Let } P = E_k E_{k+1} \cdots$$

$$\text{If } B = I \text{ then } P$$

Definition: An n × n matrix if it can identify matrix I

$$e_3(I) \cdot A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$e_3(A) = e_3(I) \cdot A$$

4) Suppose A and B are now equivalent matrices.
So B can be obtained from A by a finite sequence
elementary row operations: say e_1, e_2, \dots, e_k

$$A_0: A_0 \xrightarrow{e_1} A_1 \xrightarrow{e_2} A_2 \xrightarrow{\dots} \xrightarrow{e_k} A_k = B$$

$$A_1 = e_1(A) = e_1(I) \cdot A$$

$$A_2 = e_2(A_1) = e_2(I) \cdot A_1 = e_2(I) \cdot e_1(I) \cdot A$$

$$B = A_k = e_k(I) \cdot e_{k-1}(I) \cdots e_1(I) \cdot A$$

$$B = e_k \cdot e_{k-1} \cdots e_1 A$$

$$\text{where } E_i = e_i(I)$$

$$\text{Let } P = E_k E_{k-1} \cdots E_1. \text{ Then } B = PA.$$

$$\text{If } B = I \text{ then } P = A^{-1}$$

Definition: An $n \times n$ (square) matrix is an elementary matrix if it can be obtained from an $n \times n$ identity matrix by a single elementary row operation.

Q) Find all 2×2 elementary row matrices.

① $R_1 \leftrightarrow R_2$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{e_1(A)} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

② $R_1 \rightarrow R_1 + cR_2$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & c \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

③ $R_1 \rightarrow cR_1$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} c & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

④ $R_2 \rightarrow cR_2$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & c \end{bmatrix}$$

⑤ $R_2 \rightarrow R_2 + cR_1$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ c & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

HW: Find all 3×3 elementary matrices.

Theorem: Let e be an elementary row operation and E_e be the $m \times m$ elementary matrix $E = e(I)$. Then for every $m \times n$ matrix A $e(A) = e(I) \cdot A = EA$

Proof: Text

Corollary: Let B be a field. Then $B = PA$ where P is a product of elementary matrices.

Proof: Case 1:

We pass from elementary row

$$A \xrightarrow{e_1} A_1 \xrightarrow{e_2} A_2$$

$$A_1 = e_1(A) = e_1$$

$$A_2 = e_2(A_1) = e_2$$

$$- - - - -$$

$$B = A_k = e_k(I)$$

$$B = PA$$

product

Case 2: Suppose

product eq

We have $E_i A$ is

$$E_2(E_1 A)$$

$$\therefore E_2(E_1 A) \text{ is}$$

$$\text{III type } (E_k E_{k+1} \dots E_l)$$

$$\Rightarrow PA$$

Note: Let $A =$

$$AB = \begin{pmatrix} a_{11}b_{11} & a_{12}b_{12} & \dots \\ a_{21}b_{21} & a_{22}b_{22} & \dots \\ a_{31}b_{31} & a_{32}b_{32} & \dots \end{pmatrix}$$

Corollary: Let A and B be $m \times n$ matrices over the field. Then B is row equivalent to A if and only if $B = PA$ where P is a product of $m \times m$ elementary matrices.

Proof: Case 1: Suppose that B is now equivalent to A . We pass from A to B by a ~~set~~ finite sequence of elementary row operations say e_1, e_2, \dots, e_k .

$$A \xrightarrow{e_1} A_1 \xrightarrow{e_2} A_2 \xrightarrow{\dots} \xrightarrow{e_k} A_k = B$$

$$A_1 = e_1(A) = e_1(I).A$$

$$A_2 = e_2(A_1) = e_2(I).A_1 = e_2(I).e_1(I).A$$

$$\vdots \quad \vdots \quad \vdots$$

$$B = A_k = e_k(I) \circ e_{k-1}(I) \circ \dots \circ e_2(I) \circ e_1(I).A$$

$$B = PA \text{ where } P = e_k(I).e_{k-1}(I) \circ \dots \circ e_1(I)$$

product of elementary matrices.

Case 2: Suppose that $B = PA$ where $P = E_k E_{k-1} \dots E_2 E_1$ product of elementary matrices.

We have $E_i A$ is now equivalent to A .

$E_2(E_1 A)$ is now equivalent to $E_1 A$

$\therefore E_2(E_1 A)$ is now equivalent to A .

By $E_k E_{k-1} \dots E_1 A$ is now equivalent to A .

$\Rightarrow PA$ is now equivalent to A .

Note 1: Let $A = \begin{pmatrix} C_1 & C_2 \\ A_{11} & A_{12} \\ A_{21} & A_{22} \\ A_{31} & A_{32} \end{pmatrix}$ 3×2 $B = \begin{pmatrix} b_{11} & b_{12} \\ b_{21} & b_{22} \end{pmatrix}$ 2×2

$$AB = \begin{pmatrix} a_{11}b_{11} + a_{12}b_{21} & a_{11}b_{12} + a_{12}b_{22} \\ a_{21}b_{11} + a_{22}b_{21} & a_{21}b_{12} + a_{22}b_{22} \\ a_{31}b_{11} + a_{32}b_{21} & a_{31}b_{12} + a_{32}b_{22} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{pmatrix} b_{11} \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} \\ a_{21} \\ a_{31} \end{pmatrix} + b_{21} \begin{pmatrix} a_{12} \\ a_{22} \\ a_{32} \end{pmatrix} & b_{12} \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} \\ a_{21} \\ a_{31} \end{pmatrix} + b_{22} \begin{pmatrix} a_{12} \\ a_{22} \\ a_{32} \end{pmatrix} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$= (b_{11}C_1 + b_{21}C_2 \quad b_{12}C_1 + b_{22}C_2)$$

i.e. every column in AB is a linear combination of columns in A .

and every row in AB is a linear combination of rows in B .

Note 2: Let $A \xrightarrow{e_1} A_1 \xrightarrow{e_2} A_2 \xrightarrow{\dots} \xrightarrow{e_k} A_k = B$

$$\Rightarrow B = e_k(I) e_{k-1}(I) \dots e_2(I) e_1(I) A = PA \quad \text{--- } ①$$

$$A = e_1'(I) e_2'(I) \dots e_{k-1}'(I) e_k'(I) B = QB. \quad \text{--- } ②$$

Suppose $A = I$

$$① \Rightarrow B = P$$

$$② \Rightarrow I = QB = QP$$

$$\boxed{I = QP}$$

\Rightarrow Inverse of a matrix: Let A and B be two $n \times n$ matrices over the field F .

We say B is the left inverse of A
if $BA = I$

We say B is the right inverse of A
if $AB = I$

We say A is invertible if A has a left inverse and a right inverse.

Note: Let B be
inverse of A
i.e. $BA = I$

$$B = BI = B$$

$$\Rightarrow B = C$$

\therefore If left inverse
the same.

Notation: If E

HW: Q) Let A be

Show that

Theorem 11

$$(i) A(A^{-1}) = I$$

$$(ii) (AB)(B^{-1}A^{-1}) = I$$

i.e. $(AB)^{-1} = B^{-1}A^{-1}$

\Rightarrow Product of inverses

Theorem 11: E

Proof: Let E

I by operation

i.e. $E = I$

By theorem
operation e
matrix A .

Note: Let B be a left inverse of A and C be the right inverse of A

$$\text{i.e. } BA = I \text{ and } AC = I$$

$$B = BI = B(AC) = (BA)C = I \cdot C = C$$

$$\Rightarrow B = C$$

\therefore If left inverse and right inverse exist, then they are the same.

Notation: If B is the inverse of A , then

$$AB = BA = I \quad A(A^{-1}) = (A^{-1})A = I$$
$$\& B = A^{-1}$$

HW: Q) Let A and B be two invertible $n \times n$ matrices.

Show that (i) $(A^{-1})^{-1} = A$ \rightarrow by symmetry, it is true.

Theorem - II

$$(ii) (AB)^{-1} = B^{-1}A^{-1}$$

$$(i) A(A^{-1}) = (A^{-1})A = I$$

$$(ii) (AB)(B^{-1}A^{-1}) = A(BB^{-1})A^{-1}$$

$$= AIA^{-1} = AA^{-1} = I$$

$$\text{i.e. } (AB)^{-1} = B^{-1}A^{-1}$$

\Rightarrow Product of invertible matrices are invertible.

Theorem IIi: Every elementary matrix is invertible.

Proof: Let E be an elementary matrix obtained from I by a single elementary row operation e .

$$\text{i.e. } E = e(I)$$

By theorem 2, e has an inverse elementary row operation e^{-1} such that $e(e(A)) = e^{-1}(e(A)) = A$ for every matrix A .

$$\text{let } E_1 = e_1(I)$$

$$EE_1 = e(I)E_1 = e(E_1) = e(e_1(I)) = I$$

$$E_1 E = e_1(I)E = e_1(E) = e_1(e(I)) = I$$

$$\text{Therefore, } EE_1 = I = E_1 E$$

$\therefore E$ is invertible.

(Q) Find inverse of all 2×2 elementary matrices

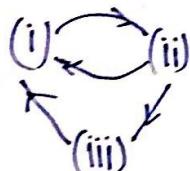
$$\text{eg. } \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}^{-1} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\text{eg. } \begin{pmatrix} c & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}^{-1} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{c} & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad (\text{5 of them are there})$$

Note: If A is an invertible matrix, then A has non-zero rows.

Theorem 12: Let A be an $n \times n$ square matrix, then the following are equivalent.

- (i) A is invertible
- (ii) A is row equivalent to identity matrix.
- (iii) A is a product of elementary matrices.



Proof: Let R be a row reduced echelon matrix row-equivalent to A .

By theorem 9, $R = E_k E_{k-1} E_{k-2} \dots E_2 E_1 A \approx I$ — (i)

where $E_1, E_2, E_3, \dots, E_k$ are elementary matrices.

By theorem 11, $E_1^{-1}, E_2^{-1}, \dots, E_k^{-1}$

$$(i) \Rightarrow E_k^{-1} R = E_{k-1}$$

Similarly

$$E_1^{-1} E_2^{-1} \dots E_k^{-1} R$$

(i) \Rightarrow (ii): Suppose

Since E_1, E_2, \dots are invertible mat

$$R = E_k E_{k-1} \dots$$

$\Rightarrow R$ has no zero rows

$$\Rightarrow R = I (R \text{ is a}$$

$\Rightarrow A$ is row-equiv

(ii) \Rightarrow (i): Suppose th

$$(2) \Rightarrow E_1^{-1} E_2^{-1} \dots E$$

$$A = E_1^{-1} E_2^{-1} \dots I$$

Since $E_1^{-1}, E_2^{-1}, \dots$

Since E_1, E_2, \dots, E_k

$$E_1^{-1}, E_2^{-1}, \dots, E$$

is invertible

(ii) \Rightarrow (iii): Suppose

i.e. $R = I$

$$(2) \Rightarrow A = E_1^{-1} E_2^{-1} \dots \text{matrices}$$

(iii) \Rightarrow (i): Every ele

product is

$\Rightarrow A$ is inv

By theorem 11, $E_1^{-1}, E_2^{-1}, \dots, E_k^{-1}$ exist.

$$(1) \Rightarrow E_k^{-1}R = E_{k-1}^{-1} \cdots E_2^{-1}E_1^{-1}A$$

Similarly, there are inverses for E_1, E_2, \dots, E_{k-1} .

$$E_1^{-1}E_2^{-1} \cdots E_k^{-1}R = A \quad (2)$$

(i) \Rightarrow (ii): Suppose that A is invertible.

Since E_1, E_2, \dots, E_k are invertible and product of invertible matrices is invertible, by (2),

$$R = E_kE_{k-1} \cdots E_1A \text{ is invertible.}$$

$\Rightarrow R$ has no zero row.

$\Rightarrow R = I$ (Row reduced echelon matrix)

$\Rightarrow A$ is row-equivalent to $R = I$.

(ii) \Rightarrow (i): Suppose that A is row-equivalent to I i.e. $R = I$,

$$(2) \Rightarrow E_1^{-1}E_2^{-1} \cdots E_k^{-1}I = A$$

$$A = E_1^{-1}E_2^{-1} \cdots E_k^{-1}$$

Since $E_1^{-1}, E_2^{-1}, \dots, E_k^{-1}$,

Since E_1, E_2, \dots, E_k are invertible (elementary matrix)

$E_1^{-1}, E_2^{-1}, \dots, E_k^{-1}$ are invertible and its product A is invertible.

(ii) \Rightarrow (iii): Suppose that A is row equivalent to I ,

i.e. $R = I$

$$(2) \Rightarrow A = E_1^{-1}E_2^{-1} \cdots E_k^{-1}, \text{ a product of elementary matrices.}$$

(iii) \Rightarrow (i) Every elementary matrix is invertible and its product is also invertible

$\Rightarrow A$ is invertible.

Note: If A is an $n \times n$ invertible matrix and if a sequence of elementary operations reduces A to I , then the same sequence of operations when applied to I , we get A^{-1} .

Q) Find A^{-1} where $A = \begin{pmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ 1 & 3 \end{pmatrix}$

Soh) $(A|I) = \left(\begin{array}{cc|cc} 2 & -1 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 3 & 0 & 1 \end{array} \right)$

$R_1 \leftrightarrow R_2$ $\left(\begin{array}{cc|cc} 1 & 3 & 0 & 1 \\ 2 & -1 & 1 & 0 \end{array} \right)$

$R_2 \leftarrow R_2 - 2R_1$ $\left(\begin{array}{cc|cc} 1 & 3 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & -7 & 1 & 2 \end{array} \right)$ $R_2 \leftarrow \frac{R_2}{-7}$ $\left(\begin{array}{cc|cc} 1 & 3 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & -\frac{1}{7} & \frac{2}{7} \end{array} \right)$

$R_1 \leftarrow R_1 - 3R_2$ $\left(\begin{array}{cc|cc} 1 & 0 & \frac{3}{7} & \frac{1}{7} \\ 0 & 1 & -\frac{1}{7} & \frac{2}{7} \end{array} \right)$

$\therefore A^{-1} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{3}{7} & \frac{1}{7} \\ -\frac{1}{7} & \frac{2}{7} \end{pmatrix}$

Q) Find inverse of $n \times n$

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & \frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{3} \\ \frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{3} & \frac{1}{4} \\ \frac{1}{3} & \frac{1}{4} & \frac{1}{5} \end{pmatrix}$$

and if a
ces A to I,
when applied

$$(A|I) = \left(\begin{array}{ccc|ccc} 1 & 1/2 & 1/3 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 1/2 & 1/3 & 1/4 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 1/3 & 1/4 & 1/5 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{array} \right)$$

$R_2 \leftarrow R_1 - 2R_2$
 $R_3 \leftarrow \frac{1}{3}R_1 - \frac{1}{2}R_2$

$$\left(\begin{array}{ccc|ccc} 1 & 1/2 & 1/3 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1/6 & -1/6 & 1 & -2 & 0 \\ 0 & 1/4 & 1/5 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{array} \right)$$

not left moment
Techinique
Inverses
Inverses of A(I)
not invertible

not invertible and OXA not invertible
so no right solution is exist O-XA, inverses exist
X exists

∴ Invertible

Inversion of A total sequence (I) \Leftarrow (II)

Total solution is not A total moment of

the system and has O-XA moment and

O-XA O-XI not invertible ones

so not invertible O-XI is not invertible yet

Invertible Cramer rule and O-XA invertible

not invertible O-XA and O-XA total sequence (I) \Leftarrow (II)

inversion more than solution number more is not A total

then total O-XA has O-XA moment yet A total

moment plus a lot O-XA invertible ones

so not invertible O-XA and O-XA total sequence (I) \Leftarrow (II)

total solution is not O-XA and O-XA not invertible

so not invertible O-XA and O-XA total sequence (I) \Leftarrow (II)

total solution is not O-XA and O-XA not invertible

so not invertible O-XA and O-XA total sequence (I) \Leftarrow (II)

total solution is not O-XA and O-XA not invertible

so not invertible O-XA and O-XA total sequence (I) \Leftarrow (II)

total solution is not O-XA and O-XA not invertible

Corollary: Let A and B be two $m \times n$ matrices. Then A and B are row equivalent $\Leftrightarrow B = PA$ where P is an $m \times m$ invertible matrix.

Theorem 13: For an $n \times n$ matrix A , the following are equivalent.

- (i) A is invertible
- (ii) The system $AX=0$ has only trivial solution.
- (iii) The system $AX=Y$ has a solution for any $n \times 1$ matrix Y .

Proof: :-

(i) \Rightarrow (ii): Suppose that A is invertible.

By theorem 12, A is row equivalent to I .

By theorem 1, $AX=0$ and $IX=0$ have exactly same solution. $IX=0 \Rightarrow X=0$

Only solution of $IX=0$ is $X=0$.

24/8/18
Hence, $AX=0$ has only trivial solution.

(ii) \Rightarrow (i): Suppose that $AX=0$ has only a trivial solution. Let R be a row-reduced echelon matrix row-equivalent to A . By theorem 3, $AX=0$ and $RX=0$ have exactly same solutions. Hence $RX=0$ has only a trivial solution.

$\Rightarrow RX=0$ has no free variables.

$\Rightarrow R$ has no zero row. Hence $R=I$, since R is a row-reduced echelon matrix

$\Rightarrow A$ is row equivalent to $R=I$

By theorem 12, A is invertible



(i) \Rightarrow (iii): Suppose $\Rightarrow A^{-1}$ exists.

Consider $AX=Y$

$\Rightarrow X=A^{-1}Y$ is

(iii) \Rightarrow (i): Suppose any $n \times 1$ mat

Let R be a row equivalent invertible mat

$$E = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & & & \\ 0 & 0 & & \\ 0 & & \ddots & \\ 0 & & & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

Consider $RX=E$

By assumption,

$\Rightarrow RX=E$ has

$$\Rightarrow RX = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & & & \\ 0 & 0 & & \\ \vdots & & \ddots & \\ 0 & & & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

\Rightarrow The last no

$\Rightarrow R$ has no

$\Rightarrow R=I$, since

$\Rightarrow A$ is row co

$\Rightarrow A$ is invertible

(i) \Leftrightarrow (iii)

matrices. Then
 PA where P

following are

solution.

or any $n \times 1$

I.
exactly

al solution.

row-equivalent

exactly
a trivial

is a row-

(ii)

(i) \Rightarrow (iii): Suppose A is invertible.

$\Rightarrow A^{-1}$ exists.

Consider $AX=Y$ where Y is any $n \times 1$ matrix

$\Rightarrow X=A^{-1}Y$ is a solution.

(iii) \Rightarrow (i): Suppose that $AX=Y$ has a solution X for any $n \times 1$ matrix Y .

Let R be a row-reduced echelon matrix which is row equivalent to A , then there exists an $n \times n$ invertible matrix P such that $R=PA$.

$$E = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \vdots \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

Consider $RX=E \Leftrightarrow (PA)X=E \Leftrightarrow P(AX)=E$

$$\Leftrightarrow AX=P^{-1}E$$

By assumption, $AX=P^{-1}E$ has a solution.

$\Rightarrow RX=E$ has a solution.

$\Rightarrow RX=\begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ \vdots \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$ has a solution.

\Rightarrow The last row of R is non-zero.

$\Rightarrow R$ has non-zero rows.

$\Rightarrow R=I$, since R is a row-reduced echelon matrix.

$\Rightarrow A$ is row-equivalent to RI .

$\Rightarrow A$ is invertible.

(i) \Leftrightarrow (iii)

Note: $A = \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{pmatrix}$

$$AX = Y \Rightarrow \begin{aligned} a_{11}x_1 + a_{12}x_2 + a_{13}x_3 &= y_1 \\ a_{21}x_1 + a_{22}x_2 + a_{23}x_3 &= y_2 \\ a_{31}x_1 + a_{32}x_2 + a_{33}x_3 &= y_3 \end{aligned}$$

$$x_1 \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} \\ a_{21} \\ a_{31} \end{pmatrix} + x_2 \begin{pmatrix} a_{12} \\ a_{22} \\ a_{32} \end{pmatrix} + x_3 \begin{pmatrix} a_{13} \\ a_{23} \\ a_{33} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ y_2 \\ y_3 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$x_1 C_1 + x_2 C_2 + x_3 C_3 = Y$$

Any vector in \mathbb{R}^n is a linear combination of columns of A .

Corollary: If a square matrix has either a left inverse or a right inverse, then A is invertible.

Proof: Let A be a square matrix.

Case (i): Let B be a left inverse of A .

$$\text{i.e. } BA = I$$

Consider

$$AX = 0 \Rightarrow B(AX) = 0 \Rightarrow (BA)X = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow IX = 0 \Rightarrow X = 0$$

i.e. $AX = 0$ has only a trivial solution.

By theorem 13, A is invertible.

Case (ii): Let C be a right inverse of A

$$\Rightarrow AC = I$$

$\Rightarrow A$ is a left inverse of C .

If case (i), C is invertible and $C^{-1} = A$

$$\Rightarrow (C^{-1})^{-1} = C$$

Corollary: Let

matrix A .
 A_i is invertible

Proof: (\Leftarrow)

Since prove

$$A = A_1 A_2 \dots$$

\Rightarrow : Suppose

Show that

We show

Consider

$$\Rightarrow A_k \neq 1$$

We have $A =$

$$\# A$$

$$AA_k A_k^{-1}$$

Consider

$$\Rightarrow A_1 A_2 \dots$$

$$(A_k^{-1})$$

$$\Rightarrow A_{k+1} \text{ is}$$

$$\Rightarrow (C^T)^T = A^T$$

$$\Rightarrow A^T = C, \text{ } A \text{ is invertible.}$$

Corollary: Let $A = A_1 A_2 \dots A_k$ where A_i is an $n \times n$ matrix $\forall i$. Then A is invertible if and only if A_i is invertible $\forall i$.

Proof: (\Leftarrow): Suppose A_i is invertible $\forall i$

Since product of invertible matrices is invertible,
 $A = A_1 A_2 \dots A_k$ is invertible.

\Rightarrow : Suppose that $A = A_1 A_2 \dots A_k$ is invertible

Show that $A_1, A_2, A_3, \dots, A_k$ are invertible.

We show that A_k is invertible.

Consider $A_k X = 0 \Rightarrow A_1 A_2 \dots A_{k-1} (A_k X) = 0$

$$A_1 A_2 \dots A_{k-1} (A_k X) = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow A_k X = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow X = 0 \text{ (by theorem 13)}$$

$\Rightarrow A_k$ is invertible.

We have $A = A_1 A_2 \dots A_{k-1} A_k$

A_k :

$$A A_k^T A_k^T A = A_1 A_2 \dots A_{k-1} \text{ is invertible.}$$

Consider $A_{k-1} X = 0$

$$\Rightarrow A_1 A_2 \dots A_{k-2} (A_{k-1} X) = 0$$

$$(A_k^T A) X = 0 \Rightarrow X = 0 (\because A_k^T A \text{ is invertible})$$

$\Rightarrow A_{k-1}$ is invertible.

By similar arguments

$A_1, A_2, A_3, \dots, A_k$ are invertible.

Q) Let A be a $m \times n$ matrix and B be a $n \times m$ matrix and $n < m$, then AB is not invertible.

Soln) $BX = 0$ has a non trivial soln.

$$A(BX) = 0$$

$(AB)X = 0$ has a non trivial soln

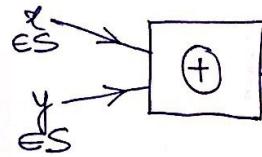
After Quiz 1

31 Aug 18

⇒ Vector space (

Binary operation

$$\oplus : S \times S \rightarrow S$$



Examples:

1) $S = \mathbb{R}$

$$x \oplus y = x + y$$

2) $S = \mathbb{R}$

$$x \oplus y = x - y$$

3) $S = \mathbb{R}$, $x \oplus y$

4) $S = \mathbb{R}$, $x \oplus y$

5) $S = \mathbb{R}^2$

Let $x = (x_1, x_2)$

$$y = (y_1, y_2)$$

$$x \oplus y = (x_1 + y_1, x_2 + y_2)$$

6) $S = \mathbb{R}^n$

$$x = (x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n)$$

$$y = (y_1, y_2, \dots, y_n)$$

$$x \oplus y = (x_1 + y_1, x_2 + y_2, \dots, x_n + y_n)$$

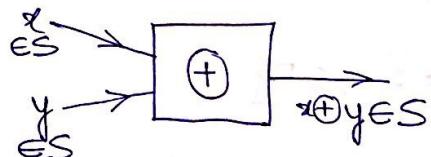
After Quiz 1

31 Aug 18

⇒ Vector space (Linear space)

Binary operations on a set S

$\oplus: S \times S \rightarrow S$



Examples:

1) $S = \mathbb{R}$

$$x \oplus y = x + y \in \mathbb{R} = S$$

2) $S = \mathbb{R}$

$$x \oplus y = x - y$$

3) $S = \mathbb{R}$, $x \oplus y = xy$

4) $S = \mathbb{R}$, $x \oplus y = x^y$

5) $S = \mathbb{R}^2$

Let $x = (x_1, x_2)$

$$y = (y_1, y_2)$$

$$x \oplus y = (x_1 + y_1, x_2 + y_2)$$

6) $S = \mathbb{R}^n$

$$x = (x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n)$$

$$y = (y_1, y_2, \dots, y_n)$$

$$x \oplus y = (x_1 + y_1, x_2 + y_2, \dots, x_n + y_n)$$

7) $F^{m \times n}$ set of all $m \times n$ matrices whose elements belong to F .

Let $A = [A_{ij}]_{m \times n}$, $B = [B_{ij}]_{m \times n}$

(A + B)

$$(A + B)_{ij} = A_{ij} + B_{ij}$$

8) Let $P_n = \{a_0 + a_1x + \dots + a_nx^n : a_i \in F\}$

where F is a field.

Let $P(x) = a_0 + a_1x + \dots + a_nx^n$

$q(x) = b_0 + b_1x + \dots + b_nx^n$

$$(P + q)(x) = (a_0 + b_0) + (a_1 + b_1)x + \dots + (a_n + b_n)x^n$$

9) Let $C[a, b]$ be a set of all continuous functions on $[a, b]$

Let $f, g \in C[a, b]$

$$(f + g)(x) = f(x) + g(x)$$

Note: Let F be a field and V be any set.

A function $\cdot : F \times V \rightarrow V$ is called a scalar multiplication.

Example: 1) $V = \mathbb{R}^2$, F

$\cdot : F \times V \rightarrow V$ by

$$c(x, y) = (cx, cy)$$

2) $V = \mathbb{R}^2$, F

$\cdot : F \times V \rightarrow V$

$$\text{by } c(x, y) = (cx, y)$$

Definition:

(i) a field

(ii) a set

(iii) a binary operation

+ : $V \times V \rightarrow V$

which satisfies

(A) for $a, b \in V$

(a) additive identity

(b) additive inverse

i.e. $\exists a' \in V$ such that $a + a' = a'$

(c) there exists

$\alpha, \beta \in F$ and $\alpha \neq 0$

(d) for $\alpha \neq 0$

the operation $\alpha \cdot$

(iv) An ~~an~~ operation

$\cdot : F \times V \rightarrow V$

which satisfies

(B) for $a, b \in V$

(e) 1. $c \in F$

(f) $(c_1, c_2) \in F$

(g) $c(0, v) = 0$

(h) $(c_1 + c_2)v = c_1v + c_2v$

e whose elements

Definition: (Vector space): A vector space consists of

- (i) a field of scalars F .
- (ii) a set of vectors V
- (iii) a binary operation, called vector addition, i.e.

$$+: V \times V \rightarrow V$$

which satisfies the following.

- (A) for $\alpha, \beta \in V$, $\alpha + \beta \in V$ \rightarrow closure property.
- (a) addition is commutative,
i.e. $\alpha + \beta = \beta + \alpha$, for $\alpha, \beta \in V$
- (b) addition is associative
i.e. $\alpha + (\beta + \gamma) = (\alpha + \beta) + \gamma$, $\alpha, \beta, \gamma \in V$
- (c) there exists a unique element 0 such that
 $\alpha + 0 = \alpha \quad \forall \alpha \in V$
- (d) for every vector $\alpha \in V$,
there exists $-\alpha \in V$ such that
 $\alpha + (-\alpha) = 0$.

(iv) An operation called scalar multiplication

$$\cdot: F \times V \rightarrow V$$

which satisfies the following.

- (B) for $c \in F$, $\alpha \in V$, $c\alpha \in V$
- (e) $1 \cdot \alpha = \alpha \quad \forall \alpha \in V$
- (f) $(c_1 c_2) \alpha = c_1 (c_2 \alpha)$ for $c_1, c_2 \in F$, $\alpha \in V$
- (g) $c(\alpha + \beta) = c\alpha + c\beta$, $c \in F$, $\alpha, \beta \in V$
- (h) $(c_1 + c_2) \alpha = c_1 \alpha + c_2 \alpha$, $c_1, c_2 \in F$, $\alpha \in V$

Note: A vector space $\langle V, F, +, \cdot \rangle$

- $V \leftarrow$ vector
- $F \leftarrow$ scalar
- $+ \leftarrow$ vector addition.
- $\cdot \leftarrow$ scalar multiplication.

Example: (Then The n-tuple space F^n)

Let F be a field.

Let $V = \{(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n) : x_1, x_2, x_3, \dots, x_n \in F\}$

Let $x = (x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n)$

$y = (y_1, y_2, \dots, y_n)$

Vector addition, $+$: $V \times V \rightarrow V$

$x+y = (x_1+y_1, x_2+y_2, \dots, x_n+y_n)$

scalar multiplication \cdot : $F \times V \rightarrow V$

$c x = (c x_1, c x_2, \dots, c x_n)$

HW Show that $\langle V, F, +, \cdot \rangle$ is a vector space

Example 2: The space of all $m \times n$ matrices over the Field F .

Let $F^{m \times n} = \{[A_{ij}]_{m \times n} : A_{ij} \in F\}$

Let $A = [A_{ij}]_{m \times n}$ $B = [B_{ij}]_{m \times n}$

We define: (i) Vector addition $+$: $F^{m \times n} \times F^{m \times n} \rightarrow F^{m \times n}$

$$(A+B)_{ij} = A_{ij} + B_{ij}$$

(ii) Scalar multiplication. \cdot : $F \times F^{m \times n} \rightarrow F^{m \times n}$

$$(cA)_{ij} = c \cdot A_{ij}, \quad c A_{ij} \in F$$

Show that

(A) Let $A, B \in$

By definition

$$(a) (A+B)_{ij} =$$

$$\rightarrow A+B =$$

$$(b) (A+B) +$$

$$[(A+B) +$$

$$\Rightarrow (A+B)+C$$

(c) Let

$$(A+0)$$

$$\Rightarrow A+$$

Show that $\langle F^{m \times n}, F, +, \cdot \rangle$ is a vector space.

(A) Let $A, B \in F^{m \times n}$

By definition, $(A+B)_{ij} = A_{ij} + B_{ij} \in F$

$\Rightarrow A+B \in F^{m \times n}$ (since $A_{ij}, B_{ij} \in F$)

(a) $(A+B)_{ij} = A_{ij} + B_{ij}$ (by definition)

$= B_{ij} + A_{ij}$ (since F is a field)

$= (B+A)_{ij}$ (by definition)

$\Rightarrow A+B = B+A$

(b) $(A+B)+C = A+(B+C)$

$[(A+B)+C]_{ij} = (A+B)_{ij} + C_{ij}$ (by definition)

$= (A_{ij} + B_{ij}) + C_{ij}$ (by definition)

$= A_{ij} + (B_{ij} + C_{ij})$ (since F is a field)

and in a field,
 $= A_{ij} + (B+C)_{ij}$ vector addition is

(By definition) associative.

$= (A+(B+C))_{ij}$

$\Rightarrow (A+B)+C = A+(B+C)$

(c) Let $O = [0]_{m \times n}$ by definition

$(A+O)_{ij} = A_{ij} + O_{ij} = A_{ij} + 0 = A_{ij}$

(since F is a field)

$\Rightarrow A+O = A$ and O is the additive

identity in field F

(d) Let $A = [A_{ij}]_{m \times n} \in F^{m \times n}$ F is a field > first row

since $A_{ij} \in F$, $-A_{ij} \in F \Rightarrow [-A_{ij}]_{m \times n} \in F^{m \times n}$

Let $-A = [-A_{ij}]_{m \times n}$

$$(A + -A)_{ij} = A_{ij} + (-A)_{ij} = A_{ij} - A_{ij} = 0_{ij} = 0_0$$

$$\Rightarrow A + -A = 0$$
 scalar matrix

(e) Let $A = [A_{ij}]_{m \times n} \in F^{m \times n}$

Since F is a field, $c, A_{ij} \in F \Rightarrow cA_{ij} \in F$

$$\Rightarrow [cA_{ij}]_{m \times n} \in F^{m \times n}$$

$$\Rightarrow cA \in F^{m \times n} \text{ (by definition)}$$

$$\boxed{(cA)_{ij} = cA_{ij}}$$

(f) $1 \cdot \alpha = \alpha \quad \forall \alpha \in V$

Let $A = [A_{ij}]_{m \times n} \in F^{m \times n}$

$$\boxed{(cA)_{ij} = cA_{ij}}$$

$$(1 \cdot A)_{ij} = 1 \cdot A_{ij} \text{ (by definition)}$$

$$= A_{ij} \text{ (since } F \text{ is a field)}$$

$$\Rightarrow 1 \cdot A = A$$

(g) $c(c_1\alpha) = c_1(c_2\alpha) \quad c, c_1, c_2 \in F, \alpha \in V$

Let $A = [A_{ij}]_{m \times n} \in F^{m \times n}$

$$\begin{aligned} [(c_1c_2)A]_{ij} &= (c_1c_2)A_{ij} \quad (\text{by definition of scalar multiplication}) \\ &= c_1(c_2A_{ij}) \quad (\text{associative property in field } F) \end{aligned}$$

* If you don't write the reason, you won't get credit for the arguments

$\Rightarrow (c_1c_2)A$

(h) $c(\alpha + \beta)$

Let $A = [A_{ij}]_{m \times n}$

$$[c(\alpha + \beta)]_{ij}$$

(i) $(c_1 + c_2)\alpha$

Let $A =$

$$[(c_1 + c_2)\alpha]$$

$(c_1 +$

HW: Verify given

$$= c_1(c_2 A)_{ij} \quad (\text{by definition})$$

$$= [c_1(c_2 A)]_{ij} \quad (\text{by definition})$$

$$\Rightarrow (c_1 c_2) A = c_1 (c_2 A)$$

$$(g) c(\alpha + \beta) = c\alpha + c\beta, \quad c \in F, \alpha, \beta \in V$$

$$\text{Let } A = [A_{ij}], \quad B = [B_{ij}] \in F^{m \times n}.$$

$$[c(A+B)]_{ij} = c(A+B)_{ij} \quad (\text{by definition of scalar})$$

$$= c(A_{ij} + B_{ij}) \quad (\text{by vector addition})$$

$$= cA_{ij} + cB_{ij} \quad (\text{distributive law in } F)$$

$$= (cA)_{ij} + (cB)_{ij} \quad (\text{by definition})$$

$$= (cA + cB)_{ij}$$

$$(h) (c_1 + c_2)\alpha = c_1\alpha + c_2\alpha, \quad c_1, c_2 \in F, \alpha \in V$$

$$\text{Let } A = [A_{ij}]_{m \times n}$$

$$[(c_1 + c_2)A]_{ij} = (c_1 + c_2)A_{ij} \quad (\text{by definition of scalar multiplication})$$

$$= c_1 A_{ij} + c_2 A_{ij} \quad (F \text{ is a field})$$

$$= (c_1 A)_{ij} + (c_2 A)_{ij} \quad (\text{by definition of scalar multiplication})$$

$$= (c_1 A + c_2 A)_{ij}$$

$$(c_1 + c_2)A = c_1 A + c_2 A.$$

HW: Verify all these 10 axioms for the questions given in the textbook.

$$(00) + 00 = ((00) + 00) + (00 + 00) \Leftarrow$$

$$((00) + 00) + 00 \Leftarrow$$

$$0 = 0 + 00 \Leftarrow$$

f scalar multiplication
property 1u)

get credit for
the arguments

Q) Let $V = \mathbb{R}^2$ and $F = \mathbb{R}$
Define $(x, y) + (x_1, y_1) = (x+x_1, y+y_1)$
 $c(x, y) = (cx, y)$

Prove or disprove $\langle V, F, +, \cdot \rangle$ is a vector space.

A) $(G+G_2)\alpha = G_1\alpha + G_2\alpha$

$$\alpha = (x, y)$$

$$(G_1+G_2)(x, y) = ((G_1+G_2)x, y)$$

$$G_1\alpha + G_2\alpha = G(x, y) + G_2(x, y)$$

$$= (G_1x, y) + (G_2x, y)$$

$$= ((G_1+G_2)x, y)$$

5th Sept 18

Theorem: Let V be a vector space over the field F ,

? Then

(i) $c\vec{0} = \vec{0}$, $c \in F$, $\vec{0} \in V$

(ii) $\vec{0}\alpha = \vec{0}$

(iii) $(-1)\alpha = -\alpha$, $\alpha \in V$

Proof: (i) Clearly $\vec{0} \in V$

$$\vec{0} + \vec{0} = \vec{0}$$

$$\text{For } c \in F, c(\vec{0} + \vec{0}) = c\vec{0}$$

$$c\vec{0} + c\vec{0} = c\vec{0} \leftarrow$$

$$\boxed{\begin{aligned} &c(x+\beta) = cx+c\beta \\ &CEF, x, \beta \in V \end{aligned}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\Rightarrow (c\vec{0} + c\vec{0}) + (-c\vec{0}) = c\vec{0} + (-c\vec{0}) \\ &\Rightarrow c\vec{0} + (c\vec{0} + (-c\vec{0})) \\ &\Rightarrow c\vec{0} + \vec{0} = \vec{0} \end{aligned}$$

$$\Rightarrow c\vec{0} = \vec{0}$$

$$(ii) c\vec{0} = \vec{0}, 0 \in F$$

$$0 + 0 = 0$$

$$\text{For } \alpha \in V, 0\alpha = \vec{0}$$

$$\text{Since } 0\alpha \in V,$$

$$-(0\alpha) + 0\alpha$$

$$\text{Now } -(0\alpha) + 0\alpha = 0$$

$$\text{But } 0\alpha = \vec{0}$$

$$\text{So } -(0\alpha) = \vec{0}$$

$$\text{Therefore } 0\alpha = \vec{0}$$

* Make sure at each step.

(iii) $(-1)\alpha = -\alpha$,

$$\text{We have, } \alpha = \vec{0}$$

$$\text{Also } -\vec{0} = \vec{0}$$

$$1 + (-1) = 0$$

For $\alpha \in V$,

from the

then

$$(1 + (-1))\alpha$$

$$1.\alpha - \alpha$$

$$\vec{0}$$

$$\Rightarrow c_0 = 0$$

(ii) $0\alpha = 0$, $\alpha \in V$

$0+0=0$ in F implies 0 is a factor of V

For $\alpha \in V$, $0.\alpha = (0+0)\alpha$

$$= 0\alpha + 0\alpha \leftarrow (c_1 + c_2)\alpha = c_1\alpha + c_2\alpha$$

Since $0\alpha \in V$, $-(0\alpha) \in V$

$$-(0\alpha) + 0\alpha = -(0\alpha) + (0\alpha + 0\alpha)$$

$$0 = (-0\alpha) + 0\alpha \leftarrow$$

$$0 = 0 + 0\alpha \leftarrow \alpha + (\beta + \gamma) = (\alpha + \beta) + \gamma$$

$$0 = 0\alpha \leftarrow (\alpha + 0 = \alpha = 0 + \alpha)$$

* Make sure that you write the reason in every step. $+ \alpha \in F$

(iii) $(-1)\alpha = -\alpha$, $\alpha \in V$

We have, $\alpha + \beta = \beta + \alpha$

$$\text{at } \alpha + \beta = 0 \Rightarrow \beta = -\alpha$$

$1 + (-1) = 0$ in F and the property obtained from (ii)

For $\alpha \in V$, $(1 + (-1))\alpha = 0\alpha$

from the property obtained from (ii)

$$0\alpha = 0$$

then

$$(1 + (-1))\alpha = 0$$

$$1.\alpha + (-1)\alpha = 0$$

$$\alpha + (-1)\alpha = 0$$

$$\leftarrow (c_1 + c_2)\alpha = c_1\alpha + c_2\alpha$$

$$1.\alpha = \alpha \times$$

$$\Rightarrow (-1)\alpha = -\alpha$$

in contradiction to the property obtained from (ii)

\Rightarrow Linear combination:

* this is a finite set *

Let V be a vector space over the field F .

A vector β is called a linear combination of vectors $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \alpha_3, \dots, \alpha_n \in V$ if there exists scalars $c_1, c_2, \dots, c_n \in F$ such that

$$\beta = c_1 \alpha_1 + c_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + c_n \alpha_n$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^n c_i \alpha_i$$

Note: Let β_1, β_2 be two vectors which are linear combinations of $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n \in V$.

$$\Rightarrow \beta_1 = \sum_{i=1}^n c_i \alpha_i, \quad \beta_2 = \sum_{i=1}^n d_i \alpha_i \quad c_i, d_i \in F.$$

$$\beta_1 + \beta_2 = \sum_{i=1}^n (c_i + d_i) \alpha_i, \text{ a linear combination of } \alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n.$$

$$c\beta_1 = c \sum_{i=1}^n c_i \alpha_i = \sum_{i=1}^n (c c_i) \alpha_i, \text{ a linear combination of } \alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n.$$

Q) Find the set of all linear combinations of members of

$$(i) S = \{(1,0), (0,1)\}$$

$$(ii) T = \{(0,1,0), (0,0,1)\}$$

Sol: over R .

$$(i) \alpha_1 = (1,0), \quad \alpha_2 = (0,1)$$

$$\text{Consider } c_1 \alpha_1 + c_2 \alpha_2 = c_1(1,0) + c_2(0,1).$$

$$= (c_1, c_2) \text{ where } c_i \in R$$

The set of all linear combinations in

$$S = \{(c_1, c_2) : c_1, c_2 \in R\} = R^2$$

$$(ii) T = \{(0,1,0), (0,0,1)\}$$

Q2) Test

of $(0,1,0)$

Sol:

$$\beta = (1,2,1)$$

Does there

(i)

Not pos

Q) Let S

Prove

The set S

Sol: $\alpha_1 =$

Consider

Therefore

$$S = R^3$$

as the

so only

but not

$$\begin{aligned}
 S &= \{c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 : c_1, c_2 \in \mathbb{R}\} \\
 &= \{(c_1, c_2) : c_1, c_2 \in \mathbb{R}\} \\
 &= \mathbb{R}^2
 \end{aligned}$$

(ii) $T = \{(0, 1, 0), (0, 0, 1)\}$ [Ans. YZ plane.]

Q2) Test whether $(1, 2, 3)$ is a linear combination of $(0, 1, 0)$ and $(0, 0, 1)$

Soh) $\beta = (1, 2, 3)$, $\alpha_1 = (0, 1, 0)$, $\alpha_2 = (0, 0, 1)$

Does there exist c_1, c_2 such that

$$(1, 2, 3) = c_1(0, 1, 0) + c_2(0, 0, 1) = (0, c_1, c_2)$$

Not possible.

Q) Let $S = \{(1, 1, 0), (0, 1, 1)\}$

Prove or disprove

The set of all linear combinations of $S = \mathbb{R}^3$

Soh: $\alpha_1 = (1, 1, 0)$ $\alpha_2 = (0, 1, 1)$

Consider $c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2$

$$= c_1(1, 1, 0) + c_2(0, 1, 1)$$

$$= (c_1, c_1 + c_2, c_2)$$

Therefore, the set of all linear combinations of $S = \mathbb{R}^3$ cannot be expressed as the second coordinate depends on c_1 and c_2 , so only such kind of points can be expressed but not the others.

$$\therefore S \neq \mathbb{R}^3$$

β non-zero, so β not in S .

Note: Consider $C[a,b]$, the set of all real valued continuous functions defined on $[a,b]$. Let $D[a,b]$ be the set of all real valued differentiable functions defined on $[a,b]$.

$$\text{Clearly } D[a,b] \subseteq C[a,b]$$

We define two operations.

$$(f+g)(x) = f(x) + g(x)$$

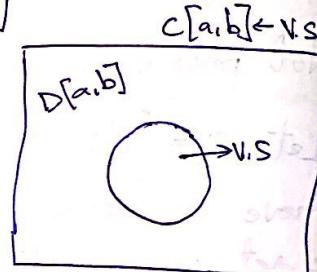
$$(cf)(x) = c f(x)$$

Show that (i) $C[a,b], R, +, \cdot >$ and

(ii) $D[a,b], R, +, \cdot >$ are vector spaces.

$\Rightarrow D[a,b]$ is a subspace of $C[a,b]$ over R .

Subspace: Let V be a vector space over the field F . A subspace of V is a subset W of V which is itself a vector space over the field F with operations vector addition and scalar multiplication defined on V .



Theorem 1: Let V be a vector space over the field F . An non-empty subset, W of V is a subspace of V if and only if for each pair of vectors $\alpha, \beta \in W$ and each scalar $c \in F$, the vector $c\alpha + \beta \in W$.

Proof: Case 1: Suppose that W is a subset of V

$\Rightarrow W$ is a vector space over the field F .

Let $\alpha, \beta \in W, c \in F$

Since W is a vector space, by axiom (B),

$$\alpha \in W, c \in F \Rightarrow$$

By axiom (A), $c\alpha \in W$

Case 2: Suppose there is a v such that

$$v \in W, c \in F$$

Show that W is

Since $W \neq \emptyset$, there

$$\text{Then } (-1)v + v \in W$$

$$\Rightarrow 0 = (-1)v + v$$

We verify all axioms

$$\text{Axiom (A): } v \in W$$

Let $\alpha, \beta \in W$, choose

$$\text{Axiom (B): } v \in W$$

$$\text{Let } \alpha, \beta \in W \subseteq V$$

$$\alpha + \beta = \beta + \alpha$$

$$\text{Axiom (a): } v \in W$$

$$\text{Axiom (b): } v \in W$$

$$\alpha + (\beta + \gamma) = \alpha + \beta + \gamma$$

$$\text{Verify all the axioms}$$

$$\alpha + (\beta + \gamma) = \alpha + \beta + \gamma$$

valued
[a, b] be the
defined on

$\forall \alpha \in W, c \in F \Rightarrow c\alpha \in W$ (by assumption)

By axiom (A), $c\alpha \in W, \beta \in W \Rightarrow c\alpha + \beta \in W$.

Case 2: Suppose that W is a non-empty subset
of V such that

$\forall \alpha, \beta \in W, c \in F \Rightarrow c\alpha + \beta \in W$

Show that W is a vector space over the field F .
Since $W \neq \emptyset$, there exists $r \in W$.

Then $(-1)r + r \in W$. (choose $c = -1, \alpha = \beta = r$)

$\Rightarrow 0 = (-1)r + r \in W$.

We verify all axioms of vector space on W .

Axiom (A): $\forall \alpha, \beta \in W \Rightarrow \alpha + \beta \in W$.

Let $\alpha, \beta \in W$, choose $c = 1 \Rightarrow c\alpha + \beta = 1 \cdot \alpha + \beta = \alpha + \beta \in W$

Axiom (B): $\forall \alpha \in W, c \in F \Rightarrow c\alpha \in W$.

Let $\alpha \in W, c \in F$

Choose $\beta = 0$, by assumption, $c\alpha + \beta = c\alpha + 0 = c\alpha \in W$.

Axiom (a): $\forall \alpha, \beta \in W, \alpha + \beta = \beta + \alpha$

Let $\alpha, \beta \in W \subseteq V$, since V is a vector space,
 $\alpha + \beta = \beta + \alpha$.

Axiom (b): $\forall \alpha, \beta, r \in W \subseteq V$. Since V is a vector space

$$\alpha + (\beta + r) = (\alpha + \beta) + r$$

Verify all the axioms $\Rightarrow W$ is a vector space.

(example) \mathbb{R} under addition

Example: i) Let V be a vector space over the field F and let $W = \{0\}$.

Show that W is a subspace of V .

(i) $W = \{0\} \neq \emptyset$

(ii) For all $\alpha, \beta \in W, c \in F, c\alpha + \beta \in W$

$$\alpha, \beta \in W = \{0\} \Rightarrow \alpha + \beta = 0, c\alpha + \beta = c.0 + 0 = 0 \in W$$

2) Let $F^n = \{(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n) : x_i \in F\}$

$\text{Def: } (x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n) + (y_1, y_2, \dots, y_n) = (x_1 + y_1, x_2 + y_2, \dots, x_n + y_n)$

$$c(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n) = (cx_1, cx_2, cx_3, \dots, cx_n)$$

Let $W_1 = \{(0, x_2, x_3, \dots, x_n) \in F^n\}$

$$W_2 = \{(1+x_2, x_2, x_3, \dots, x_n) \in F^n\}$$

Prove or disprove that (i) W_1 is a subspace of F^n (yes)
(ii) W_2 is a subspace of F^n (no)

3) Let $F^{n \times n}$ be the set of all $n \times n$ matrices over F

W_1 = the set of all symmetric $n \times n$ matrices in $F^{n \times n}$

A matrix $A = [A_{ij}]_{n \times n}$ is hermitian if $A_{ij} = \overline{A_{ji}}$

- Prove or disprove

(i) the set of all hermitian matrices over R is a subspace (Proof) (Prove)

(ii) the set of all hermitian matrices over C is a subspace. (Disprove)

10th Sept 2018

Q) Show that the
of a system of
a subspace.

Soln) Let A be
The set of all

$$S = \{x \in$$

We have, $A0 =$

Let $x, y \in S, c$

$$\Rightarrow Ax = 0 =$$

Consider $A(cx)$

Clearly $S \subseteq F$

Lemma: If A be
 $n \times p$ matrices

$$A(dB + c)$$

Proof is avail

Proof: $[A(dB + c)]$

$$\therefore [A(dB + c)] \\ = [d(AB) + Ac]$$

the field F

10th Sept 2018

Q) Show that the solution space set of all solutions of a system of homogeneous linear equations is a subspace.

Soln) Let A be an $m \times n$ matrix.

The set of all solutions of a system $AX=0$,

$$S = \{X \in F^{n \times 1} : AX=0\} \text{ where } F \text{ is a field.}$$

We have, $AO=0 \Rightarrow O \in S$

Let $X, Y \in S, c \in F \Rightarrow S \neq \emptyset$

$$\Rightarrow AX=0 = AY$$

$$\text{Consider } A(cx+Y) = cAX + AY$$

$$= c \cdot 0 + 0 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow cx+Y \in S$$

Clearly $S \subseteq F^{n \times 1} \Rightarrow S$ is a subspace of $F^{n \times 1}$

Lemma: If A be an $m \times n$ matrix and B, C are $n \times p$ matrices over the field F , then

$$A(DB+C) = d(AB) + AC \quad \forall d \in F$$

Proof is available in the text book (HW)

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Proof: } [A(DB+C)]_{ij} &= \sum_k A_{ik}(dB+C)_{kj} \\ &= \sum_k (dA_{ik}B_{kj} + A_{ik}C_{kj}) \\ &= d \sum_k A_{ik}B_{kj} + \sum_k A_{ik}C_{kj} \\ &= d(AB)_{ij} + (AC)_{ij} \\ &= [d(AB) + AC]_{ij} \end{aligned}$$

Q) Let W_1 and W_2 be two subspaces of a vector space V over the field F .

Prove or disprove

(i) $W_1 \cap W_2$ is a subspace of V .

(ii) $W_1 \cup W_2$ is a subspace of V .

Solu)

(i) Since W_1 and W_2 are subspaces of V

$0 \in W_1$ and $0 \in W_2$

$$\Rightarrow 0 \in W_1 \cap W_2 \neq \emptyset$$

Let $\alpha, \beta \in W_1 \cap W_2$ and $c \in F$

$\Rightarrow \alpha, \beta \in W_1$, $\alpha, \beta \in W_2$, and $c \in F$

Since W_1 is a subspace of $V \Rightarrow c\alpha + \beta \in W_1$

Since W_2 is a subspace of $V \Rightarrow c\alpha + \beta \in W_2$

$$\Rightarrow c\alpha + \beta \in W_1 \cap W_2$$

$\Rightarrow W_1 \cap W_2$ is a subspace of V .

(ii) This is not true

So, give a counter example to disprove it.

Let $V = \mathbb{R}^2$,

$$W_1 = \{(x, 0) : x \in \mathbb{R}\}$$

$$W_2 = \{(0, y) : y \in \mathbb{R}\}$$

$$\text{e.g. } (1, 0), (0, 1) \in W_1 \cup W_2$$

$$c=1, c\alpha + \beta = (1, 0) + (0, 1) = (1, 1) \notin W_1 \cup W_2$$

$$W_1 \cup W_2 \text{ is not a subspace}$$

$$[(\alpha A) + (\beta A)]b = [(\alpha A)b + (\beta A)b] =$$

Theorem 2: Let V be a

Then the intersection
is a subspace of

Proof: (HW). Let $\{W_n\}$

let $W = \bigcap W_n$ be their
as the set of all elem

each W_n is a subspace
the zero vector is in the

let α and β be vector
definition, of W , both

because each W_n is a
every W_n . Thus $(\alpha + \beta)$

is a subspace of V .

from theorem 2, it follo
vectors in V , then there

which contains S , that
and which is conta

containing S .

Note: If let V be a vec

$$S \subseteq V$$

Consider all subsp

Then intersection of
also a subspace (th

Notation: Subspace

$$S = \bigcap \{W : W \text{ is a}$$

Theorem 2: Let V be a vector space over the field F . Then the intersection of any number of subspaces of V is a subspace of V .

Proof: (HW). Let $\{W_n\}$ be a collection of subspaces of V , & let $W = \bigcap W_n$ be their intersection. Recall that W is defined as the set of all elements belonging to every W_n . Since each W_n is a subspace, each contains the zero vector. Thus the zero vector is in the intersection W , and W is non-empty. Let α and β be vectors in W and let c be a scalar. By definition, of W , both α and β belong to each W_n , and because each W_n is a subspace, the vector $(c\alpha + \beta)$ is in every W_n . Thus $(c\alpha + \beta)$ is again in W . By theorem 1, W is a subspace of V .

From theorem 2, it follows that if S is any collection of vectors in V , then there is a smallest subspace of V which contains S , that is, a subspace which contains S and which is contained in every other subspace containing S .

Note: Let V be a vector space over the field F ; let $S \subseteq V$.

Consider all subspaces of V which contain S . Then intersection of all subspaces containing S is also a subspace (theorem 2).

Notation: Subspace spanned by $S = \bigcap \{W : W \text{ is a subspace of } V \text{ which contains } S\}$

$$S = \bigcap \{W : W \text{ is a subspace of } V \text{ which contains } S\}$$

2) $L(S)$ = set of all linear combinations of S .

3) If $S = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \alpha_3, \dots, \alpha_n\}$, then subspace spanned by S is called subspace spanned by $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n$.

4) $L(S)$ = subspace spanned by S (next theorem).

$$= \bigcap \{W : W \text{ is a subspace and } S \subseteq W\}$$

~~(1)~~

Arguments:

(i) $S \subseteq L(S)$

$$S \subseteq L(S) \subseteq W$$

(ii) $L(S)$ is a subspace of V

(iii) For any subspace W which contains S ,

$$L(S) \subseteq W$$

Theorem 3: Let S be a non-empty subset of a vector space V over the field F . Then, the subspace spanned by S is the set of all linear combinations of vectors in S .

Proof: It is enough to prove the following

(i) $S \subseteq L(S)$

(ii) $L(S)$ is a subspace of V .

(iii) For a subspace W of V which contains S ,
 $L(S) \subseteq W$.

(i) Let $\alpha \in S$, by definition of $L(S)$,

$$1 \cdot \alpha \in L(S)$$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha = 1 \cdot \alpha \in L(S)$$

$$\Rightarrow S \subseteq L(S)$$

(ii) Since $S \neq \emptyset$, the
By definition of 1

Let $\alpha, \beta \in L(S), c$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha = c_1 \alpha_1 + c_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + c_n \alpha_n$$

$$\beta = d_1 \beta_1 + d_2 \beta_2 + \dots + d_m \beta_m$$

$$c\alpha + d\beta = (c_1)\alpha_1 + (c_2)\alpha_2 + \dots + (c_n)\alpha_n + (d_1)\beta_1 + (d_2)\beta_2 + \dots + (d_m)\beta_m \in L(S)$$

① $\Rightarrow L(S)$ is a su

(iii) Let W be a

Let $\alpha \in L(S) \Rightarrow$

Since $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n$

$c_1 \alpha_1, c_2 \alpha_2, \dots, c_n \alpha_n$

$$\alpha = c_1 \alpha_1 + c_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + c_n \alpha_n$$

$$\Rightarrow L(S) \subseteq W.$$

(ii) Since $S \neq \emptyset$, there exists $\alpha \in S$.

By definition of $L(S)$, $0 \cdot \alpha \in L(S)$

$$\Rightarrow 0 = 0 \cdot \alpha \in L(S) \neq \emptyset$$

Let $\alpha, \beta \in L(S)$, $c \in F$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha = c_1 \alpha_1 + c_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + c_n \alpha_n, \alpha_1, \alpha_2, \alpha_3, \dots, \alpha_n \in S, c_i \in F$$

$$\beta = d_1 \beta_1 + d_2 \beta_2 + \dots + d_m \beta_m, \beta_1, \beta_2, \dots, \beta_m \in S, d_j \in F$$

$$c\alpha + \beta = (c_1)\alpha_1 + (c_2)\alpha_2 + \dots + (c_n)\alpha_n + d_1\beta_1 + \dots + d_m\beta_m \\ \in L(S)$$

① $\Rightarrow L(S)$ is a subspace of V .

(iii) Let W be a subspace of V and $S \subseteq W$.

$$\text{Let } \alpha \in L(S) \Rightarrow \alpha = c_1 \alpha_1 + c_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + c_n \alpha_n, \alpha_i \in S, c_i \in F$$

Since $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n \in S \subseteq W$ and W is a subspace,

$c_1 \alpha_1, c_2 \alpha_2, \dots, c_n \alpha_n \in W$ and hence.

$$\alpha = c_1 \alpha_1 + c_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + c_n \alpha_n \in W$$

$$\Rightarrow L(S) \subseteq W.$$

18 Sept 18 Paper discussion.

Q3) Let C_1, C_2, \dots, C_n be $m \times 1$ column vectors.

(i) $n > m$ Prove or disprove that one of the columns can be a linear combination of other columns.

$$\text{Ans: } A = \begin{pmatrix} C_1 & C_2 & \cdots & C_n \end{pmatrix}$$

$$AX = 0$$

$$\text{Ans: } \begin{matrix} \text{If } n > m, \\ \text{then } A \text{ is } m \times n. \end{matrix} \quad X = \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ \vdots \\ x_n \end{pmatrix}, \quad x_i \neq 0$$

$$x_1 C_1 + x_2 C_2 + \dots + x_n C_n = 0$$

$$x_1 \neq 0 \quad C_1 = -\frac{x_2}{x_1} C_2 + \frac{-x_3}{x_1} C_3 + \dots + \frac{-x_n}{x_1} C_n$$

(ii) Prove or disprove that no column can be written as a linear combination of other columns.

$$n \leq m$$

$$C_1 = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ \vdots \\ 0 \end{pmatrix} \quad C_2 = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ \vdots \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\therefore C_1 = C_2 + C_3 + \dots + C_n.$$

14th Sept '18

Recall: Let V be a \mathbb{V} .
The subspace spanned by

Q) Let $V = \mathbb{R}^2$ be a \mathbb{V} .

$$\text{Let } S = \{(1, 0)\}$$

Find the subspace

Ans) (i) The subspace

$$= L(S) = \{c($$

$$= \{(c, 0) : c$$

(ii) The subspace

$$= L(T) = \{c($$

$$= \{(C_1, C_2) : C$$

Q) Let C_1, C_2, \dots

① invertible $n \times n$ matrix
spanned by A

Ans) Let $S = \{C_1, C_2, \dots\}$

Subspace spanned by

It's enough to prove

$$\mathbb{R}^n \subseteq \text{subspace}$$

Let $\mathbf{Y} \in \mathbb{R}^n$. Since

$AX = Y$ has a solution

$\Rightarrow AX = Y$ has a solution

$$x_1 C_1 + x_2 C_2 + \dots + x_n C_n = Y$$

14th Sept '18.

Recall: Let V be a vector space and let $S \subseteq V$.

The subspace spanned by $S = \{W : W \text{ is a subspace of } V \text{ and } S \subseteq W\}$.

$$= L(S) = \left\{ c_1a_1 + c_2a_2 + \dots + c_na_n : a_i \in S, c_i \in \mathbb{R} \right\}$$

Q) Let $V = \mathbb{R}^2$ be a vector space over the field \mathbb{R} .

$$\text{Let } S = \{(1,0)\} \text{ and } T = \{(1,0), (0,1)\}$$

Find the subspaces spanned by (i) S and (ii) T

Ans) (i) The subspace spanned by S

$$= L(S) = \{c(1,0) : c \in \mathbb{R}\}$$

$$= \{(c,0) : c \in \mathbb{R}\} = \text{The } x\text{-axis in } \mathbb{R}^2$$

(ii) The subspace spanned by T

$$= L(T) = \left\{ c_1(1,0) + c_2(0,1) : \begin{matrix} c_1 \in \mathbb{R} \\ c_2 \in \mathbb{R} \end{matrix} \right\}$$

$$= \{(c_1, c_2) = c_1, c_2 \in \mathbb{R}\} = \mathbb{R}^2$$

Q) Let C_1, C_2, \dots, C_n be the columns of an

① invertible $n \times n$ matrix A . Show that the subspace spanned by $A \in \mathbb{R}^n$. $\{C_1, C_2, \dots, C_n\}$ is \mathbb{R}^n .

Ans:) Let $S = \{C_1, C_2, \dots, C_n\}$

Subspace spanned by $S = L(S) \neq \{0\}$ (By last theorem)

$$= \{k_1C_1 + k_2C_2 + \dots + k_nC_n : k_i \in \mathbb{R}\} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$$

It's enough to prove that

$\mathbb{R}^n \subseteq$ subspace spanned by S .

Let $\forall Y \in \mathbb{R}^n$. Since A is invertible,

$AX=Y$ has a solution for any Y .

$\Rightarrow AX=Y$ has a solution.

$$x_1C_1 + x_2C_2 + \dots + x_nC_n = Y$$

$\Rightarrow Y$ is a linear combination of C_1, C_2, \dots, C_n

$$\Rightarrow Y \in L(S)$$

$\Rightarrow Y \in$ subspace spanned by S .

$R^n \subseteq$ subspace spanned by S — (2)

From (1) and (2)

$R^n =$ subspace spanned by $\{C_1, C_2, \dots, C_n\}$

Dcf: Let V be a vector space over the field F .

i.e. Let S_1, S_2 be two subsets of V .

$$\text{Then, } S_1 + S_2 = \{x+y : x \in S_1, y \in S_2\}$$

Example: Let V be the vector space of all 2×2 matrices over the field F .

$$\text{Let } W_1 = \left\{ \begin{bmatrix} x & y \\ z & 0 \end{bmatrix} : x, y, z \in F \right\}$$

$$W_2 = \left\{ \begin{bmatrix} x & 0 \\ 0 & y \end{bmatrix} : x, y \in F \right\}$$

(i) Show that (i) W_1 and W_2 are subspaces of $V = F^{2 \times 2}$

$$(ii) W_1 + W_2 = F^{2 \times 2}$$

Soln: (i) Show that W_1 is a subspace of $F^{2 \times 2}$

clearly, $\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \in W_1 \neq \emptyset$

Let $\alpha, \beta \in W_1$, $\alpha = \begin{bmatrix} x_1 & y_1 \\ z_1 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$, $\beta = \begin{bmatrix} x_2 & y_2 \\ z_2 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$

$$c\alpha + \beta = \begin{bmatrix} cx_1 + x_2 & cy_1 + y_2 \\ cz_1 + z_2 & 0 \end{bmatrix} \in W_1$$

$\Rightarrow W_1$ is a subspace of $F^{2 \times 2}$

Show that W_2

Clearly $\begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix} \in W_2$

Let $\alpha, \beta \in W_2$

$c \in F$

$$c\alpha + \beta = \begin{bmatrix} ca & 0 \\ c & 0 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} a & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix} = \beta$$

$\Rightarrow W_2$ is a subspace of V

(ii) Let $W_1 + W_2$ prove

$$\text{Let } \begin{pmatrix} a & b \\ c & d \end{pmatrix} \in W_1 + W_2$$

$$\Rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} a & b \\ c & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \begin{pmatrix} a & b \\ 0 & d \end{pmatrix} =$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} a & b \\ c & d \end{pmatrix} =$$

We prove $W_1 + W_2 = V$

$$\begin{pmatrix} a_1 & b_1 \\ c_1 & d_1 \end{pmatrix} + \begin{pmatrix} a_2 & b_2 \\ c_2 & d_2 \end{pmatrix} =$$

Let $\alpha \in W_1 + W_2$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha = w$$

$$\alpha = w$$

Show that W_2 is a subspace of $F^{2 \times 2}$

Clearly $\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \in W_2 \neq \emptyset$

Let $\alpha, \beta \in W$ $\alpha = \begin{bmatrix} x_1 & 0 \\ 0 & y_1 \end{bmatrix}$, $\beta = \begin{bmatrix} x_2 & 0 \\ 0 & y_2 \end{bmatrix}$ $c \in F$

$c\alpha + \beta = \begin{bmatrix} cx_1 + x_2 & 0 \\ 0 & cy_1 + y_2 \end{bmatrix} \in W_2$

$\Rightarrow W_2$ is a subspace of $F^{2 \times 2}$

(ii) Let us prove $F^{2 \times 2} \subseteq W_1 + W_2$

Let $\begin{pmatrix} a & b \\ c & d \end{pmatrix} \in F^{2 \times 2}$ $a, b, c, d \in F$

$\Rightarrow \cancel{\begin{pmatrix} a & b \\ c & 0 \end{pmatrix}} + \cancel{\begin{pmatrix} 0 & b \\ 0 & d \end{pmatrix}}$

$\begin{pmatrix} a & b \\ c & d \end{pmatrix} = \cancel{\begin{pmatrix} a & b \\ c & 0 \end{pmatrix}} + \begin{pmatrix} 0 & b \\ 0 & d \end{pmatrix}$

$\in W_1 + W_2$

We prove $W_1 + W_2 \subseteq F^{2 \times 2}$

~~$\begin{pmatrix} a_1 & b_1 \\ c_1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \begin{pmatrix} 0 & b_2 \\ 0 & d_2 \end{pmatrix}$~~

Let $\alpha \in W_1 + W_2 = \{w_1 + w_2 : w_1 \in W_1, w_2 \in W_2\}$

$\Rightarrow \alpha = w_1 + w_2$, for some $w_1 \in W_1, w_2 \in W_2$

$\alpha = w_1 + w_2 \in F^{2 \times 2}$

That shows $\alpha \in (W_1 + W_2)$ $\forall \alpha \in F^{2 \times 2}$

Definition of $+ \text{ and } \cdot$ in $F^{2 \times 2}$

Definition of $+ \text{ and } \cdot$ in $F^{2 \times 2}$

Definition of $+ \text{ and } \cdot$ in $F^{2 \times 2}$

(Q) Let W_1, W_2, \dots, W_k be subspaces of a vector space V over the field F . Then show that

(i) $W = W_1 + W_2 + \dots + W_k$ is a subspace of V .

(ii) W = subspace spanned by $W_1 \cup W_2 \cup \dots \cup W_k$

$$= L(W_1 \cup W_2 \cup \dots \cup W_k)$$

Ans) (ii)

(Q) Let V be a vector space of all polynomials over the field F .

Let $f_i(x) = x^i$, $i = 0, 1, 2, \dots$

and let $S = \{f_0(x), f_1(x), \dots\}$

Show that subspace spanned by $S = V$

17/Sept/18

Note: Consider two vectors \bar{x} and \bar{y} in R such that

$$\bar{y} = c\bar{x}, c \neq 0, c \in R.$$

We say \bar{x} and \bar{y} are linearly dependent

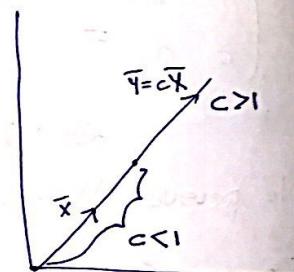
$$\Rightarrow c\bar{x} + (-1)\bar{y} = 0 \text{ i.e. } c_1\bar{x} + c_2\bar{y} = 0$$

(atleast one of $c_i \neq 0$)

Bases and dimension

Definition: Let V be a vector space over the field F . A subset S of V is linearly dependent if there exists distinct vectors $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n$ in S and scalars c_1, c_2, \dots, c_n (atleast one $c_i \neq 0$) in F such that

$$c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 + \dots + c_n\alpha_n = 0.$$



A set which is independent (L.I.)

Observations:

1. A super set of
2. A subset of a
3. Since $1.0 = 0$, e dependent.

4. A set S is linear

$\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ of
for $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n$

Note: $AX \neq 0$ has

Note: $AX = 0$ has
A is invertible \Leftrightarrow

\Leftarrow

\Leftarrow

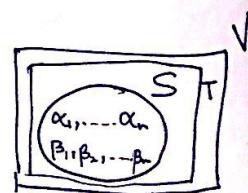
(Q) Show that

V a linearly

Ans) Consider C

$$C_1(1, 0, 0)$$

$$(C_1 C_2)$$



vector space

A set which is not linearly dependent is called linearly independent (L.I.).

Observations:

1. A super set of a LD. set is L.D.
2. A subset of a L.I. set is L.I.
3. Since $1 \cdot 0 = 0$, every set contains "zero" is linearly dependent.
4. A set S is linearly independent \Leftrightarrow every finite subset $\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ of S is linearly independent \Leftrightarrow for $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n \in S$ and $c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 + \dots + c_n\alpha_n = 0 \Rightarrow$

$$c_1 = c_2 = \dots = c_n = 0$$

Note: $AX=0$ has only trivial solution \Leftrightarrow A is invertible

Note: $AX=0$ has only trivial solution $\Leftrightarrow A$ is invertible
 A is invertible $\Leftrightarrow AX=c$ has only trivial solution.

$\Leftrightarrow x_1c_1 + x_2c_2 + \dots + x_nc_n = 0$ has only trivial solution.

$$\Leftrightarrow x_1 = x_2 = \dots = x_n = 0$$

\Leftrightarrow the columns c_1, c_2, \dots, c_n are L.I.

Q) Show that $\{\epsilon_1 = (1, 0, 0), \epsilon_2 = (0, 1, 0), \epsilon_3 = (0, 0, 1)\}$ is a linearly independent set in \mathbb{R}^3 .

Ans) Consider $c_1\epsilon_1 + c_2\epsilon_2 + c_3\epsilon_3 = 0$

$$c_1(1, 0, 0) + c_2(0, 1, 0) + c_3(0, 0, 1) = (0, 0, 0)$$

$$(c_1, c_2, c_3) = (0, 0, 0)$$

$\Rightarrow c_1 = c_2 = c_3 = 0 \Rightarrow \{e_1, e_2, e_3\}$ is linearly independent

Q) Show that $\{\alpha_1 = (1, 1, 0), \alpha_2 = (1, 0, 1), \alpha_3 = (0, 1, 1)\}$ is linearly independent in \mathbb{R}^3 .

Consider $c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 + c_3\alpha_3 = 0$

$$c_1(1, 1, 0) + c_2(1, 0, 1) + c_3(0, 1, 1) = (0, 0, 0)$$

$$(c_1 + c_2, c_1 + c_3, c_2 + c_3) = (0, 0, 0)$$

$$c_1 + c_2 = 0$$

$$c_1 + c_3 = 0$$

$$c_2 + c_3 = 0$$

$$\rightarrow c_1 + c_2 = 0$$

$$c_1 - c_2 = 0$$

$$\rightarrow 2c_1 = 0 \rightarrow c_1 = 0$$

$$\rightarrow c_2 = 0$$

$$\rightarrow c_3 = 0$$

$$c_1 = 0 \rightarrow c_2 = 0 = c_3 \rightarrow c_1 = c_2 = c_3 = 0$$

Soln: Prove or disprove that $S = \{\alpha_1 = (3, 0, -3),$

$\alpha_2 = (-1, 1, 2), \alpha_3 = (4, 2, -2), \alpha_4 = (2, 1, 1)\} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^3$ is linearly dependent.

Consider $c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 + c_3\alpha_3 + \dots + c_4\alpha_4 = 0$

Ans:
$$\boxed{2\alpha_1 + 2\alpha_2 - \alpha_3 + 0\cdot\alpha_4 = 0}$$

$$\boxed{2\alpha_1 + 2\alpha_2 - \alpha_3 + 0\cdot\alpha_4 = 0}$$
 is linearly independent

Definition (Basis)

A subset S of a vector space V is called a basis for V if

- (i) S is linearly independent in V and
- (ii) S spans V (i.e., $L(S) = V$).

Q) Show that

a basis for

Ans: Claim (1).

Claim (2): L(

Clearly,

Let $a, b, c \in$

$(a, b, c) =$

$\mathbb{R}^3 \subseteq L(\beta)$ —

From Q and 1

Q) Show that for \mathbb{R}^3 .

Ans: Claim (1):

Claim (2):

Clearly, $L(\beta)$

independent
, 1) } is

Q) Show that $\beta = \{\epsilon_1 = (1, 0, 0), \epsilon_2 = (0, 1, 0), \epsilon_3 = (0, 0, 1)\}$ is a basis for \mathbb{R}^3 . \rightarrow standard basis for \mathbb{R}^3 .

Ans: Claim (1): β is linearly independent in \mathbb{R}^3 (verified)

(Claim 2): $L(\beta) = \mathbb{R}^3$

$$\text{Clearly, } L(\beta) = \{c_1\epsilon_1 + c_2\epsilon_2 + c_3\epsilon_3 : c_i \in \mathbb{R}\} \\ \subseteq \mathbb{R}^3 \quad \textcircled{a}$$

Let $a, b, c \in \mathbb{R}^3$

$$(a, b, c) = a(1, 0, 0) + b(0, 1, 0) + c(0, 0, 1) \\ = a\epsilon_1 + b\epsilon_2 + c\epsilon_3 \in L(\beta)$$

$$\mathbb{R}^3 \subseteq L(\beta) \quad \textcircled{b}$$

From \textcircled{a} and \textcircled{b} , $\mathbb{R}^3 = L(\beta)$

Q) Show that $\beta' = \{(1, 1, 0), (1, 0, 1), (0, 1, 1)\}$ is a basis for \mathbb{R}^3 .

Ans: Claim (1): β' is linearly independent (verified)

Claim (2): $L(\beta') = \mathbb{R}^3$

$$\text{Clearly, } L(\beta') = \{c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 + c_3\alpha_3 : c_i \in \mathbb{R}\} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^3.$$

Q) Let A be an $n \times n$ invertible matrix over the field F , and let c_1, c_2, \dots, c_n be the columns of A . Show that

$\beta = \{c_1, c_2, \dots, c_n\}$ is a basis of F^n .

Ans) Claim(i) $\beta = \{c_1, c_2, \dots, c_n\}$ is a linearly independent subset of F^n .

For any scalars $x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n \in F$, consider

$$x_1 c_1 + x_2 c_2 + \dots + x_n c_n = 0 \Rightarrow AX = 0$$

where $X = \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ \vdots \\ x_n \end{pmatrix} \in F^n$

$\Rightarrow X = 0$ since A is invertible.

(A is invertible $\Leftrightarrow AX = 0$ has only trivial solution)

$$\Rightarrow x_1 = x_2 = \dots = x_n = 0$$

$\Rightarrow \beta$ is a linearly independent subset of F^n .

Claim(ii) $L(\beta) = F^n$

Clearly $L(\beta) \subseteq F^n$ ————— (a)

Let $Y \in F^n$. Then $AX = Y$ has a solution X for any $Y \in F^n$.

$$\Rightarrow Y = AX$$

($\because A$ is invertible).

$$Y = x_1 c_1 + x_2 c_2 + \dots + x_n c_n \quad x_i \in F$$

$$Y = x_1 c_1 + x_2 c_2 + \dots + x_n c_n \in L(\beta), \quad x_i \in F$$

$$\Rightarrow F^n \subseteq L(\beta) ————— (b)$$

From (a) and (b), $F^n = L(\beta)$

By claim(i) and claim(ii), β is a basis for F^n .

Q) Find a basis

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

Ans) Consider $AX =$

$$\Rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow x_2 - 3x_3 + \frac{1}{2}x_4 + 2x_5$$

Pivot variables

Free variables

Set arbitrary

Let $x_1 = a, x_2 = b$

$$\Rightarrow x_2 = 3b - \frac{1}{2}a$$

The solution set

$$S = \{X = (x_1, x_2, \dots, x_5) \mid$$

$$S = \left\{ \left(a, 3b - \frac{1}{2}a, x_3, x_4, x_5 \right) \mid \dots \right\}$$

Note that S is a vector space

Consider the first row

$$\text{set } x_1 = 1, x_2 = 0,$$

$$\text{I} \Rightarrow x_2 = 0,$$

$$E_1 = (1, 0, \dots, 0)$$

the field F and
now that

f independent

consider

0 and the
 $= \{0, 0, 0\}$

vial solution)

of F^n .

X for any
 $Y \in F^n$.
invertible).

$\in F$

for F^n .

Q) Find a basis of the solution space of $AX=0$ where

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & -3 & 0 & \frac{1}{2} \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

Ans) Consider $AX=0$

$$\Rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & -3 & 0 & \frac{1}{2} \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \\ x_4 \\ x_5 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} x_2 - 3x_3 + \frac{1}{2}x_5 = 0 \\ x_4 + 2x_5 = 0 \end{array} \right\} \quad \text{(I)}$$

Pivot variables = $\{x_2, x_4\}$

Free variables = $\{x_1, x_3, x_5\}$

Set arbitrary values to free variables.

Let $x_1=a$, $x_3=b$, $x_5=c$

$$\Rightarrow x_2 = 3b - \frac{1}{2}c, x_4 = -2c$$

The solution space S of $AX=0$

$$S = \{X = (x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4, x_5) : AX=0\}$$

$$S = \left\{ \left(a, 3b - \frac{1}{2}c, b, -2c, c \right) : a, b, c \in F \right\}$$

Note that S is a subspace of F^5 .

Consider the free variables x_1, x_3, x_5

set $x_1=1, x_3=x_5=0$ in (I)

$$(I) \Rightarrow x_2=0, x_4=0$$

$$E_1 = (1, 0, 0, 0, 0)$$

set $x_3=1$, $x_1=x_5=0$

$\text{I} \Rightarrow \text{I} \Rightarrow x_2=3, x_4=0$

~~$E_5 = (0, \frac{1}{2}, 0, -2, 1)$~~

$E_5 = (0, 3, 1, 0, 0)$

set $x_5=1$, $x_1=x_3=0$

$\text{I} \Rightarrow x_2=\frac{1}{2}, x_4=-2$

$E_5 = (0, \frac{1}{2}, 0, -2, 1)$

We prove that $\beta = \{E_1, E_3, E_5\}$ is a basis of S .

$L(\beta) = \{aE_1 + bE_3 + cE_5 : a, b, c \in F\}$

$= \{a(1, 0, 0, 0, 0) + b(0, 3, 1, 0, 0) + c(0, \frac{1}{2}, 0, -2, 1) : a, b, c \in F\}$

$= \{(a, 3b - \frac{1}{2}c, b, -2c, c) : a, b, c \in F\}$

$= S \Rightarrow \beta \text{ spans } S.$

Show that β is linearly independent

Consider $aE_1 + bE_3 + cE_5 = 0$

$(a, 3b - \frac{1}{2}c, b, -2c, c) = (0, 0, 0, 0, 0)$

$\Rightarrow a=b=c=0$

$\Rightarrow \beta$ is linearly independent

$\beta = \{E_1, E_3, E_5\}$ is a basis of S .

HW

Q) Let P be the vector space of all polynomials. Show that $\beta = \{f_n(x) : n=0, 1, 2, \dots\}$ where $f_n(x) = x^n$ is a basis of P .

Dof: A vector space finite dimensional
Examples: 1) F^n

$\mathbb{F}^{m \times n}$

HW: Show that P , a finite dimension

24th Sep '18

recall: Let $A = [$
field F .

Consider $AX=0$

$\Rightarrow A_{11}x_1 + A_{12}x_2$

$A_{21}x_1 + A_{22}x_2$

$A_{m1}x_1 + A_{m2}x_2$

$AX=0$ is same

when $m < n$,

has a non-zero such that a

Def: A vector space with a finite basis is called a finite dimensional vector space.

Examples: 1) $F^n \leftarrow \beta = \{e_1 = (1, 0, 0, \dots, 0)$

$$e_2 = (0, 1, 0, \dots, 0)$$

$$e_3 = (0, 0, 1, \dots, 0)$$

$$e_n = (0, 0, 0, \dots, 1)\}$$

~~2) $F^{m \times n}$~~ 2) $F^{2 \times 3} \leftarrow \beta = \left\{ \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \right. \right.$

$$\left. \left. \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \right\}$$

HW: Show that P , vector space of all polynomials is not a finite dimensional vector space.

24th Sept '18

Recall: Let $A = [A_{ij}]_{m \times n}$ be an $m \times n$ matrix over the field F .

Consider $AX = 0$

$$\Rightarrow A_{11}x_1 + A_{12}x_2 + \dots + A_{1n}x_n = 0 \\ A_{21}x_1 + A_{22}x_2 + \dots + A_{2n}x_n = 0 \\ A_{m1}x_1 + A_{m2}x_2 + \dots + A_{mn}x_n = 0 \quad \left. \begin{array}{l} \sum_{j=1}^n A_{ij}x_j = 0 \\ 1 \leq i \leq m. \end{array} \right\}$$

$AX = 0$ is same as $\sum_{j=1}^n A_{ij}x_j = 0, 1 \leq i \leq m$.

When $m < n, \sum_{j=1}^n A_{ij}x_j = 0, 1 \leq i \leq m$

has a non-trivial solution $X = (x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n)$
such that atleast one $x_j \neq 0$.

nomials. Show

x^n is a basis

Theorem 4: Let V be a vector space spanned by the vectors a set of finite vectors $\beta_1, \beta_2, \dots, \beta_m$ in V . Then, any independent linearly independent set in V contains finite number of elements at most m elements.

Proof: It is enough to prove that every subset S of V contains more than m elements is linearly dependent.

Let $S = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\} \subseteq V$, where $n > m$.

since $\beta_1, \beta_2, \dots, \beta_m$ spans V ,

$$V = \text{span}\{\beta_1, \beta_2, \dots, \beta_m\}$$

$$= L(\{\beta_1, \beta_2, \dots, \beta_m\})$$

Since $\alpha_i \in V$, $\alpha_i = A_{1i}\beta_1 + A_{2i}\beta_2 + \dots + A_{mi}\beta_m$

$$\text{by } \alpha_i = A_{ij}\beta_j$$

$$\alpha_j = A_{1j}\beta_1 + A_{2j}\beta_2 + \dots + A_{mj}\beta_m$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^m A_{ij}\beta_i \quad 1 \leq j \leq n \quad \text{where } A_{ij} \in F$$

Show that S is linearly dependent

It is enough to prove that

$x_1\alpha_1 + x_2\alpha_2 + \dots + x_n\alpha_n = 0$ has a non-trivial solution.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Consider } x_1\alpha_1 + x_2\alpha_2 + \dots + x_n\alpha_n &= \sum_{j=1}^n x_j \alpha_j \\ &= \sum_{j=1}^n x_j \left(\sum_{i=1}^m A_{ij} \beta_i \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$x_1\alpha_1 + x_2\alpha_2 + \dots$$

Since $m < n$,
non-trivial α
such that

$$\begin{aligned} \text{①} \Rightarrow x_1\alpha_1 + x_2\alpha_2 + \dots \\ \text{non-trivial } \alpha \\ \Rightarrow S \text{ is linear} \end{aligned}$$

② This is an im
can be asked

Corollary: Let
space. Then a
(finite) number

Proof: Let $B =$
 $B' =$

By definition

Consider span

By theorem 4,

Consider span

By theorem 4,

From ① and ②

ned by the
,..., β_m in V .
dependent set in V
not in

subset S of
linearly

$$x_1\alpha_1 + x_2\alpha_2 + \dots + x_n\alpha_n = \sum_{i=1}^m \left(\sum_{j=1}^n A_{ij}x_j \right) \beta_i \quad \text{--- (1)}$$

Since $m < n$, $\sum_{j=1}^n A_{ij}x_j = 0$, $1 \leq i \leq m$ has a
non-trivial solution $x = (x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n)$
such that atleast one $x_j \neq 0$

(1) $\Rightarrow x_1\alpha_1 + x_2\alpha_2 + \dots + x_n\alpha_n = \sum_{i=1}^m (0)\beta_i = 0$ has a
non-trivial solution.

$\Rightarrow S$ is linearly dependent.

* This is an important theorem and many questions
can be asked using this.

Corollary: Let V be a finite dimensional vector
space. Then any two bases of V have same
(finite) number of elements.

Proof: Let $\beta = \{\beta_1, \beta_2, \dots, \beta_m\}$ and

$\beta' = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ be two bases of V .

By definition of bases, (i) $\text{span } \beta = \text{span } \beta' = V$ and
(ii) β and β' are linearly
independent.

Consider $\text{span } \beta = V$ and β' is linearly independent.

By theorem 4, $|\beta'| \leq |\beta| \quad \text{--- (1)}$

Consider $\text{span } \beta' = V$ and β is linearly independent.

By theorem 4, $|\beta| \leq |\beta'| \quad \text{--- (2)}$

From (1) and (2), $|\beta| = |\beta'|$

Definition: The dimension of a finite dimensional vector space is number of elements in a basis.

26th Sept '18

Lemma: Let S be a finite dimensional V .

Notation: $\dim V$

Q) Show that

$$(i) \dim F^n = n$$

$$(ii) \dim F^{m \times n} = mn.$$

standard basis

$$e_1 = (1, 0, 0, \dots, 0)$$

$$e_2 = (0, 1, 0, \dots, 0)$$

$$e_n = (0, 0, \dots, 1)$$

(Answer in the text)

Q) Let A be an $m \times n$ matrix and let r be the number of non-zero rows of a row-reduced echelon matrix equivalent to A .

$$\text{Let } S = \{x \in F^n : Ax = 0\}$$

Show that $\dim S = n - r$ (no of free variables)

Problem: Let V be a finite dimensional vector space and dimension $\dim V = n$.

Show that

(i) any subset of V contains more than n elements is linearly dependent (proof is theorem 4)

(ii) no subset of V which contains less than n vectors spans V (proof in theorem 4)

Corollary: If W is a proper subspace of a finite dimensional vector space V ($V \setminus W \neq \emptyset$), then W is a finite dimensional vector space and $\dim W < \dim V$.

Proof: If

$\beta \in V \setminus L(S)$ (ie)

Then $S \cup \{\beta\}$ is a li

Proof: We have, S is a finitely finite dim

$\beta \in V \setminus L(S)$

Let $S = S \cup \{\beta\}$. Sho set in V .

Let $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n$ be Consider $c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 + \dots + c_n\alpha_n = 0$

Case 1: $\beta \neq \alpha_i, 1 \leq i \leq n$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n$$

Since S is linear

$$\Rightarrow c_1 = c_2 = \dots = c_n = 0$$

Case 2: $\beta = \alpha_i$ for

Without loss of gen

$$\Rightarrow c_1 = 1, c_2 = \dots = c_n = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \beta = c_1\alpha_1 \quad \Rightarrow \beta \in L(S)$$

We claim that

$$\Rightarrow \beta = \left(\frac{c_2}{c_1}\right)\alpha_2$$

a contradic

al vector

26th Sept '18

Lemma: Let S be a linearly independent subset of a finite dimensional vector space and

$\beta \in V \setminus L(S)$ (i.e. $\beta \in V, \beta \notin L(S) = \text{span } S$)

Then $S \cup \{\beta\}$ is a linearly independent subset of V .

Proof: We have, S is a linearly independent subset of a finitely finite dimensional vector space V and $\beta \in V \setminus L(S)$

Let $S = S \cup \{\beta\}$. Show that S is a linearly independent set in V .

Let $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n$ be distinct vectors in S .

Consider $c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 + \dots + c_n\alpha_n = 0$ ————— ①

Case 1: $\beta \neq \alpha_i, 1 \leq i \leq n$

$\Rightarrow \alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n \in S$.

Since S is linearly independent.

$$\textcircled{1} \Rightarrow c_1 = c_2 = \dots = c_n = 0$$

Case 2: $\beta = \alpha_i$ for an $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$

Without loss of generality, $\beta = \alpha_1$

$$\textcircled{1} \Rightarrow c_1\alpha_1$$

$$\textcircled{1} \Rightarrow c_1\beta + c_2\alpha_2 + \dots + c_n\alpha_n = 0 \quad \textcircled{2}$$

We claim that $c_1 = 0$, if not $c_1 \neq 0$

$$\textcircled{2} \Rightarrow \beta = \left(\frac{-c_2}{c_1}\right)\alpha_2 + \left(\frac{-c_3}{c_1}\right)\alpha_3 + \dots + \left(\frac{-c_n}{c_1}\right)\alpha_n \in L(S).$$

since $\alpha_2, \alpha_3, \dots, \alpha_n \in S$,

a contradiction.

$$\textcircled{2} \Rightarrow c_2\alpha_2 + c_3\alpha_3 + \dots + c_n\alpha_n = 0$$

Since $\alpha_2, \alpha_3, \dots, \alpha_n \in S$ and S is LI

$$\textcircled{3} \Rightarrow c_2 = c_3 = \dots = c_n = 0$$

Hence in both cases, (1) $\Rightarrow c_1 = c_2 = \dots = c_n = 0$

100

28th Sept 18

Corollary: If W is a proper subspace of a finite dimensional vector space V , ($V \setminus W \neq \emptyset$), then W is a finite dimensional vector space and $\dim W < \dim V$.

Proof: If $W = \{0\}$, then $\dim W = 0$.

Since $V \setminus W = V \setminus \{0\} \neq \emptyset$, then $\dim V > 0 = \dim W$.

So $W \neq \{0\}$. Then there is a non-zero vector $\alpha \in W$.

By theorem 5, W has a basis S .

which contains α . Since S is a L.I set in V , $|S| \leq \dim V$
 $\Rightarrow W$ has a finite basis S and W is a finite dimensional vector space.

Since S is a basis for W , $W = L(S)$.

Since $V \setminus L(S) = V \setminus W \neq \emptyset$, there exists $\beta \in V \setminus W$ such that $S \cup \{\beta\}$ is a L.I set of V .

By theorem 4, $|S \cup \{\beta\}| \leq \dim V$.

$\Rightarrow |S| + 1 \leq \dim V$

$\Rightarrow \dim W + \dim W + 1 \leq \dim V$. (since S is a basis for W)

$\rightarrow \dim W < \dim V$.

Note: Let W be a subspace of a finite dimensional vector space V and let $\dim W = \dim V$, then $W = V$.

Corollary 3: Let A be an $n \times n$ matrix over the field F , and suppose that row vectors of A form a linearly independent set of vectors in F^n . Then A is invertible.

Proof: Let $S = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ be the rows of A .

Given that S is a linearly independent set in F^n .

Let $W = L(S) = \text{span}\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\} \subseteq F^n$.

$\Rightarrow \dim W \leq \dim S$
Since S is a L.I set
From ① and ②
 $\Rightarrow W = F^n$

i.e. $F^n = W = \text{span}\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$

Consider the system

By ③, $E_1 = \sum_{j=1}^n E_j$

i.e. $E_1 = \sum_{j=1}^n E_j$

$E_n = \sum_{j=1}^n E_j$

$$\Rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} E_1 \\ E_2 \\ \vdots \\ E_n \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} B \\ B \\ \vdots \\ B \end{pmatrix}$$

$\Rightarrow I = BA$ where

$\Rightarrow A$ has a left inverse.

Q) Find three vectors in F^3 which are linearly independent such that they are also linearly dependent.

(Find x_1, x_2, x_3 -

Ans: There can be many such sets.

One answer: $x_1 =$

$\Rightarrow \{$

$$C_1x_1 + C_2x_2 =$$

a finite
then W is a
 $W < \dim V$.

$> 0 = \dim W$
vector $\alpha \in W$.

V , $|S| \leq \dim V$
finite dimensional

$= V \setminus W$

(is a basis for W)

dimensional
then $W = V$.

or the field F ,
a linearly
A is invertible.

of A
set in F^n .

$$\Rightarrow \dim W \leq \dim F^n = n \quad \text{--- (1)}$$

Since S is a L.I set in W , $n = |S| \leq \dim W \quad \text{--- (2)}$

From (1) and (2) $n = \dim W = \dim F^n$.

$$\Rightarrow W = F^n$$

$$\text{i.e. } F^n = W = \text{span} \{ \alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n \} \quad \text{--- (3)}$$

Consider the standard basis $\{e_1, e_2, \dots, e_n\}$ of F^n .

$$\text{By (3), } e_i = \sum_{j=1}^n b_{ij} \alpha_j, \quad 1 \leq i \leq n$$

$$b_{ij} \in F$$

$$\text{i.e. } e_1 = \sum_{j=1}^n b_{1j} \alpha_j$$

$$e_n = \sum_{j=1}^n b_{nj} \alpha_j$$

$$\Rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} e_1 \\ e_2 \\ \vdots \\ e_n \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} B_{11} & B_{12} & \cdots & B_{1n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ B_{n1} & B_{n2} & \cdots & B_{nn} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \alpha_1 \\ \alpha_2 \\ \vdots \\ \alpha_n \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow I = BA \text{ where } B = [b_{ij}]_{n \times n}$$

$\Rightarrow A$ has a left inverse $\Rightarrow A$ is invertible.

Q) Find three vectors in \mathbb{R}^3 which is linearly dependent such that any of them is linearly independent.

- (Find $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \alpha_3 \rightarrow$ (i) $\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \alpha_3\}$ is linearly dependent
(ii) $\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2\}, \{\alpha_2, \alpha_3\}, \{\alpha_1, \alpha_3\}$ are L.I)

Ans: There can be multiple answers.

One answer: $\alpha_1 = (1, 0, 0)$, $\alpha_2 = (0, 1, 0)$, $\alpha_3 = \alpha_1 + \alpha_2 = (1, 1, 0)$

$\Rightarrow \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \alpha_3\}$ is L.D.

$$c_1 \alpha_1 + c_2 \alpha_2 = 0 \Rightarrow (c_1, c_2, 0) = (0, 0, 0) \Rightarrow c_1 = c_2 = 0$$

$\Rightarrow \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2\}$ is L.I

- $c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_3 = 0 \Rightarrow (c_1+c_2, c_2, 0) = (0, 0, 0) \Rightarrow c_1=c_2=0$
 $\Rightarrow \{\alpha_1, \alpha_3\}$ is linearly independent.

HW) Q6, Q2, Q7

* we did Q5.

Note: 1) Let $A = [A_{ij}]_{m \times n}$ be an $m \times n$ matrix over the field F .

Let $\alpha_i = (A_{i1} A_{i2} \dots A_{in})$, $1 \leq i \leq m$
 be the i^{th} row of A .

Let $W = \text{span}\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_m\} \subseteq F^n$

$\Rightarrow W$ is a subspace of F^n .

\rightarrow Row space of $A = W = \text{span}\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_m\}$

Row rank of A = dimension of row-space of A .

2) Column space of $A = \text{span}$ of columns of A

Column rank of A = dimension of column space of A .

3) Let A and B be two row equivalent $m \times n$ matrices.
 Then there exists an invertible $m \times n$ matrix P such

that $B = PA$ where $P = [P_{ij}]_{m \times n}$

Let β_i be the i^{th} row of B .

$$\beta_i = P \begin{pmatrix} \alpha_1 \\ \alpha_2 \\ \vdots \\ \alpha_m \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\beta_i = P_{i1}\alpha_1 + P_{i2}\alpha_2 + \dots + P_{im}\alpha_m \in \text{span}\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_m\}$$

\Rightarrow row space of A .

\Rightarrow every row vector in B is a row space of A .

\Rightarrow linear combination of rows of B is also in row-

space of A .
 \Rightarrow row space

Since $A = P^{-1}E$

row space

From ① and ②

row space

\Rightarrow Two row spaces.

Theorem 10:

echelon matrix

row-space

Note 3: Each $n \times n$ matrix has only one row space.

Q) Let $A =$

(a) Find an inverse of A .

PA is a

(b) Find a basis for $\text{row-space of } A$.

(d) Let $V = \{x \in$

(i) Find a basis for $\text{row-space of } A$.

(ii) Find all linear combinations of rows of A .

(f) Find $\dim \text{row-space of } A$.

$$\Rightarrow C_1 = C_2 = 0$$

dependent.

space of A.

\Rightarrow row space of B \subseteq row space of A. $\rightarrow \textcircled{1}$

$$\text{Since } A = P^T B$$

row space of A \subseteq row space of B $\rightarrow \textcircled{2}$

From $\textcircled{1}$ and $\textcircled{2}$

row space of A = row space of B. $\rightarrow \textcircled{3}$

\Rightarrow Two row equivalent matrices have same row space.

Theorem 10: Let R be an $m \times n$ row reduced echelon matrix. Then its ^{non-zero} rows forms a basis for row-space of R.

Note 3: Each $m \times n$ matrix is row equivalent to one and only one row reduced echelon matrix.

(Q) Let $A = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 2 & -1 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 2 & 4 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$

(a) Find an invertible matrix P such that PA is a row reduced echelon matrix of A.

(b) Find a basis for row space of A.

(d) Let $V = \{X \in F^5 : AX = 0\}$

(i) Find a basis for V

(ii) find all vectors Y such that $AX = Y$

(c) Find dim of row space of A.

$$-\underline{\text{Sol}}) \quad A = \left(\begin{array}{ccccc} 1 & 2 & 0 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 2 & -1 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 2 & 4 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{array} \right) \xrightarrow{\text{#}} \left(\begin{array}{ccccc} 1 & 2 & 0 & 3 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 2 & 4 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{array} \right)$$

$$\rightarrow \left(\begin{array}{cccc|c} 1 & 2 & 0 & 3 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 2 & 4 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{array} \right) \rightarrow \left(\begin{array}{cccc|c} 1 & 2 & 0 & 3 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 2 & 4 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \right) \xrightarrow{\text{M2R3}} \left(\begin{array}{cccc|c} 1 & 2 & 0 & 3 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \right)$$

$$\left(\begin{array}{ccccc} 1 & 2 & 0 & 3 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 2 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \right) \xrightarrow{\text{Row Operations}} \left(\begin{array}{ccccc} 1 & 2 & 0 & 3 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 6 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \right)$$

8th Oct 2018, Paper discuss

$$P_0(x) = \frac{(x-x_1)(x-x_2)}{(x_0-x_1)(x_0-x_2)}$$

$$P_1(x) = \frac{(x - x_0)(x - x_2)}{(x_1 - x_0)(x_1 - x_2)}$$

$$P_2(x) =$$

$$P_3(x) =$$

$$C_0 P_0(x) + C_1 P_1(x)$$

8th Oct 2018 Paper discussion Quiz-2

$$P_0(x) = \frac{(x-x_1)(x-x_2)(x-x_3)}{(x_0-x_1)(x_0-x_2)(x_0-x_3)}$$

$$P_1(x) = \frac{(x - x_0)(x - x_2)(x - x_3)}{(x_1 - x_0)(x_1 - x_2)(x_1 - x_3)}$$

$$P_2(z) =$$

$$P_0(x) = 1$$

$$P_3(x) =$$

$$P_1(x) = 1$$

$$C_0 P_0(x) + C_1 P_1(x)$$

$$P_3(x) = 1$$

- \Rightarrow Ordered basis: Let V be a finite dimensional vector space over the field F .

A finite sequence of vectors β is an ordered basis for V if β is linearly independent and $\text{span } \beta = V$.

Example: 1) $\epsilon_1 = (1, 0, 0)$, $\epsilon_2 = (0, 1, 0)$, $\epsilon_3 = (0, 0, 1)$ is an ordered basis for \mathbb{R}^3 .

Note that $\epsilon_1, \epsilon_2, \epsilon_3$ is an ordered basis for \mathbb{R}^3 .

* Unique representation of a vector in V using an ordered basis $\beta = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$

Let $\alpha \in V \neq \text{span } \beta$

\Rightarrow there exists an n vector $(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n) \in F^n$ such that

$$\alpha = x_1\alpha_1 + x_2\alpha_2 + \dots + x_n\alpha_n$$

If there exists $(y_1, y_2, \dots, y_n) \in F^n$

such that

$$\alpha = y_1\alpha_1 + y_2\alpha_2 + \dots + y_n\alpha_n \quad \text{--- (2)}$$

$$① - ② \Rightarrow 0 = (x_1 - y_1)\alpha_1 + (x_2 - y_2)\alpha_2 + \dots + (x_n - y_n)\alpha_n$$

Since β is linearly independent,

$$x_1 - y_1 = 0, x_2 - y_2 = 0, x_3 - y_3 = 0, \dots, x_n - y_n = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow x_1 = y_1, x_2 = y_2, x_3 = y_3, \dots, x_n = y_n$$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha = (x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n)$$

$$= (y_1, y_2, \dots, y_n) = y.$$

For every vector, V , there is a unique representation.

Q) Find the representation of $(1, 2, 3)$ in \mathbb{R}^3 where

$\beta = \{(1, 1, 0), (1, 0, 1), (0, 1, 1)\}$ is an ordered basis.

$$\text{Ans) } \alpha_1 = (1, 1, 0), \alpha_2 = (1, 0, 1), \alpha_3 = (0, 1, 1)$$

$$(1, 2, 3) = x_1\alpha_1 + x_2\alpha_2 + x_3\alpha_3$$

$$= x_1(1, 1, 0)$$

$$(1, 2, 3) = (x_1 + x_2, x_1 + x_3, x_2 + x_3)$$

$$x_1 + x_2 = 1$$

$$x_1 + x_3 = 2$$

$$x_2 + x_3 = 3$$

$$x_1 = 0, x_2 = 1,$$

$$(1, 2, 3) = 0\alpha_1 +$$

$$[\alpha]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 1 \\ 2 \end{pmatrix}$$

Q) Express $\epsilon_1 = (1, 1, 1)$

Ans. $\epsilon_1 = x_1\alpha_1 + x_2\alpha_2 + x_3\alpha_3$

$$(1, 0, 0) = x_1(1, 1, 0)$$

$$= (x_1 + x_2, x_1, 0)$$

$$x_1 + x_2 = 1$$

$$x_1 + x_3 = 0$$

$$x_2 + x_3 = 0$$

$$\epsilon_1 = \frac{1}{2}\alpha_1 + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_2$$

$$\epsilon_2 = \frac{1}{2}\alpha_1 - \frac{1}{2}\alpha_2 +$$

$$\epsilon_3 = \frac{1}{2}\alpha_1 + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_2$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} \epsilon_1 \\ \epsilon_2 \\ \epsilon_3 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{2} \\ \frac{1}{2} \\ \frac{1}{2} \end{pmatrix}$$

dimensional vector

ordered basis
d span $B = V$.

1) v an ordered

for \mathbb{R}^3 .

V using an

$\in \mathbb{F}^n$ such that

$y_n) \alpha_n$

$y_n = 0$

$= y_n$

representation.

where

basis.

$$(1, 2, 3) = x_1 \alpha_1 + x_2 \alpha_2 + x_3 \alpha_3$$

$$= x_1(1, 1, 0) + x_2(1, 0, 1) + x_3(0, 1, 1)$$

$$(1, 2, 3) = (x_1 + x_2, x_1 + x_3, x_2 + x_3)$$

$$x_1 + x_2 = 1$$

$$x_1 + x_3 = 2$$

$$x_2 + x_3 = 3$$

$$x_1 = 0, x_2 = 1, x_3 = 2$$

$$(1, 2, 3) = 0 \cdot \alpha_1 + 1 \cdot \alpha_2 + 2 \cdot \alpha_3$$

$$[\alpha]_B = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 1 \\ 2 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \end{pmatrix}_B$$

Q) Express $e_1 = (1, 0, 0)$, $e_2 = (0, 1, 0)$, $e_3 = (0, 0, 1)$ in terms of B .

Ans. $e_1 = x_1 \alpha_1 + x_2 \alpha_2 + x_3 \alpha_3$

$$(1, 0, 0) = x_1(1, 1, 0) + x_2(1, 0, 1) + x_3(0, 1, 1)$$

$$= (x_1 + x_2, x_1 + x_3, x_2 + x_3)$$

$$x_1 + x_2 = 1$$

$$x_1 + x_3 = 0 \quad x_1 = \frac{1}{2}, x_2 = \frac{1}{2}, x_3 = \frac{1}{2}$$

$$x_2 + x_3 = 0$$

$$e_1 = \frac{1}{2} \alpha_1 + \frac{1}{2} \alpha_2 - \frac{1}{2} \alpha_3$$

$$e_2 = \frac{1}{2} \alpha_1 - \frac{1}{2} \alpha_2 + \frac{1}{2} \alpha_3$$

$$e_3 = \frac{1}{2} \alpha_1 + \frac{1}{2} \alpha_2 + \frac{1}{2} \alpha_3$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} e_1 \\ e_2 \\ e_3 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{2} \\ \frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{2} \\ \frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{2} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \alpha_1 \\ \alpha_2 \\ \alpha_3 \end{pmatrix}$$

Note: Let V be a finite dimensional vector space over a field F with ordered basis $\beta = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ and $\beta' = \{\alpha'_1, \alpha'_2, \dots, \alpha'_n\}$

Since $V = \text{span } \beta$, for α'_j , there exists scalars $P_{1j}, P_{2j}, \dots, P_{nj}$ such that

$$\alpha'_j = P_{1j} \alpha_1 + P_{2j} \alpha_2 + \dots + P_{nj} \alpha_n$$

i.e.
$$\alpha'_j = \sum_{i=1}^n P_{ij} \alpha_i \quad j=1, 2, \dots, n$$

Let $\alpha \in V$. Since β is an ordered basis, there exist a unique n -vector $(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n) \in F^n$

such that $\alpha = x_1 \alpha_1 + x_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + x_n \alpha_n$

i.e.
$$[\alpha]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ \vdots \\ x_n \end{pmatrix}$$

since β' is an ordered basis for V , there exist a unique vector $(x'_1, \dots, x'_n) \in F^n$

such that $\alpha = x'_1 \alpha'_1 + x'_2 \alpha'_2 + \dots + x'_n \alpha'_n = \sum_{i=1}^n x'_i \alpha_i \quad \text{(a)}$

$$[\alpha]_{\beta'} = \begin{pmatrix} x'_1 \\ x'_2 \\ \vdots \\ x'_n \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\alpha = x'_1 \alpha'_1 + x'_2 \alpha'_2 + \dots + x'_n \alpha'_n$$

$$= \sum_{j=1}^n x'_j \alpha'_j$$

$$= \sum_{j=1}^n x'_j \left(\sum_{i=1}^n P_{ij} \alpha_i \right)$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^n \left(\sum_{j=1}^n P_{ij} x'_j \right) \alpha_i \quad \text{(b)}$$

From (a) and (b),

$$x_i = \sum_{j=1}^n P_{ij}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ \vdots \\ x_n \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} P_{11} & P_{12} \\ P_{21} & P_{22} \\ \vdots & \vdots \\ P_{n1} & P_{n2} \end{pmatrix} X$$

$$[\alpha]_{\beta'} = P [\alpha]_{\beta}$$

1) Show that P is

$$(c) \Rightarrow X = PX'$$

Claim:

$$X=0 \Leftrightarrow X'=0$$

$$X = \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ \vdots \\ x_n \end{pmatrix} \quad X = x$$

$$X=0 \Rightarrow X=0$$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha = x'_1 \alpha'_1$$

$$\Rightarrow x_1 = x_2 = \dots$$

$$\Rightarrow X'=0$$

Similarly $X'=0$

2) Show that P is

$$X=0 \Rightarrow X'=0$$

$$\Rightarrow PX'=0$$

Consider $PX'=0$

i. P has only tri.
 $\Rightarrow P$ is invertible

Space over a
 $\rightarrow \alpha_n\}$ and

scalars

, there exists

there exists a
 $\sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i \alpha_i \rightarrow (a)$

from (a) and (b), by uniqueness,

$$\alpha_i = \sum_{j=1}^n p_{ij} \alpha'_j, i=1, 2, \dots, n$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} \alpha_1 \\ \alpha_2 \\ \vdots \\ \alpha_n \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} p_{11} & p_{12} & \dots & p_{1n} \\ p_{21} & p_{22} & \dots & p_{2n} \\ \vdots & & & \\ p_{n1} & p_{n2} & \dots & p_{nn} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \alpha'_1 \\ \alpha'_2 \\ \vdots \\ \alpha'_n \end{pmatrix} \quad \text{Let } P = (p_{ij})_{n \times n} \quad \text{(c)}$$
$$[\alpha]_{\beta'} = P [\alpha]_{\beta}$$

1) Show that P is invertible.

$$(c) \Rightarrow X = PX'$$

Claim:

$$X=0 \Leftrightarrow X'=0$$

$$X = \begin{pmatrix} \alpha_1 \\ \vdots \\ \alpha_n \end{pmatrix} \quad \alpha = \alpha_1 \alpha_1 + \alpha_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + \alpha_n \alpha_n$$

$$X=0 \Rightarrow \alpha=0$$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha = \alpha'_1 \alpha'_1 + \dots + \alpha'_n \alpha'_n = 0$$

$\Rightarrow \alpha_1 = \alpha_2 = \dots = \alpha_n = 0$, β' is linearly independent

$$\Rightarrow X'=0$$

Similarly $X'=0 \Rightarrow X=0$.

2) Show that P is invertible.

$$X=0 \Rightarrow X' \neq 0$$

~~$\Rightarrow PX'=0$ has only trivial solution.~~

Consider $PX'=0 \Rightarrow X=0$

$$\Rightarrow X'=0$$

$\therefore P$ has only trivial solution.

$\Rightarrow P$ is invertible.

$$\Rightarrow [\alpha]_{\beta'} = P^{-1} [\alpha]_{\beta}$$

10th Oct 2018

⇒ Linear transformation / map.

Defn: Let V and W be two vector spaces over a field F . A function $T: V \rightarrow W$ is called a linear transformation if

$$T(cx + \beta) = cTx + T\beta \quad \forall x, \beta \in V$$

Eg.) (i) Let V be a vector space. $c \in F$

Let $I: V \rightarrow V$ where

$$Ix = x \quad \forall x \in V$$

Let $x, \beta \in V, c \in F \Rightarrow cx + \beta \in V$

$$I(cx + \beta) = cIx + I\beta = cx + \beta$$

⇒ I is a linear transformation.

Let $O: V \rightarrow V$ where

$$Ox = 0 \quad \forall x \in V \quad P.T. O \text{ is an LT.}$$

(ii) Let V be a set of all polynomials over a field F .

$$f(x) = c_0 + c_1x + c_2x^2 + \dots + c_nx^n \in V$$

We define $D: V \rightarrow V$

$$(Df)(x) = c_1 + 2c_2x + \dots + nc_nx^{n-1}$$

Show that D is a linear transformation.

(iii) Let A be an $m \times n$ fixed matrix over a field F . We define $T: F^{nx1} \rightarrow F^{mx1}$ as

$$TX = AX$$

Show that T is a linear transformation.

Let $X, Y \in F^{nx1}$ and $c \in F$

$$\Rightarrow CX + CY \in F^{nx1}$$

$$T(cx + \beta) = A(cx + \beta) = cAX + AY = cTX + TY$$

Let $U: F^m \rightarrow F^n$

$$UA = \alpha A$$

Show that U

(iv) Let P be an $n \times n$ matrix over a field F . We define $T: F^{nxn} \rightarrow F^{nxn}$ by

$$TA = PA$$

Show that T is

Let $A, B \in F^{mxn}$,

$$CA + CB \in F^{mxn}$$

$$T(CA + CB) = P(CA + CB)$$

$$= C(PA + PB)$$

$$= CT + CB$$

⇒ T is a linear transformation.

Note: Let $T: V \rightarrow W$

Then, (i) $T(0) = 0$

(ii) $T(cx_i +$

$$T\left(\sum_{i=1}^n c_i x_i\right)$$

Proof: We have,

$$TO = T(0)$$

$$= T0$$

$$\Rightarrow T0 = 0$$

$$(ii) T\left(\sum_{i=1}^n c_i x_i\right)$$

over a field F .
Let $U: F^m \rightarrow F^n$ by
 $U\alpha = aA$

(α is a row)

Show that U is a linear transformation.

(iv) Let P be an $m \times n$ matrix and Q be an $n \times n$ matrix over a field F .

We define $T: F^{m \times n} \rightarrow F^{m \times n}$ by $TA = PAQ$

Show that T is a linear transformation.

Let $A, B \in F^{n \times n}$, $c \in F$

$CA + B \in F^{m \times n}$

$$T(CA + B) = P(CA + B)Q$$

$$= CPAQ + PBQ$$

$$= CTA + TB$$

$\Rightarrow T$ is a linear transformation.

Note: Let $T: V \rightarrow W$ be a linear map.

Then, (i) $T(0) = 0$

$$(ii) T(c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 + \dots + c_n\alpha_n) = c_1T\alpha_1 + c_2T\alpha_2 + \dots + c_nT\alpha_n$$

$$T\left(\sum_{i=1}^n c_i\alpha_i\right) = \sum_{i=1}^n c_i(T\alpha_i)$$

Proof: We have, $0 = 0+0$

$$T0 = T(0+0) \quad (\text{since } T \text{ is linear})$$

$$= T0 + T0 \quad T(0+0) = T(1 \cdot 0 + 0)$$

$$\Rightarrow T0 = 0 \quad (\text{We add } -T0 \text{ on both sides})$$

$$(ii) T\left(\sum_{i=1}^n c_i\alpha_i\right) = T(c_1\alpha_1 + \sum_{i=2}^n c_i\alpha_i)$$

$$= c_1T\alpha_1 + T\left(\sum_{i=2}^n c_i\alpha_i\right) \quad (\text{since } T \text{ is linear})$$

$$= c_1T\alpha_1 + T(c_2\alpha_2 + \sum_{i=3}^n c_i\alpha_i)$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^n c_i T\alpha_i + T(c_n \alpha_n)$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^n c_i T\alpha_i + c_n T\alpha_n$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^n c_i T\alpha_i$$

$$T(c_n \alpha_n) = T(\underbrace{c_n \alpha_n}_n + 0)$$

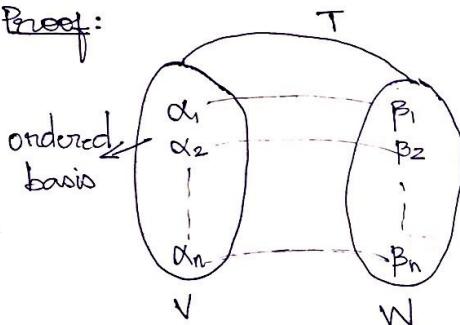
$$= c_n T\alpha_n + T(0)$$

$$= c_n T\alpha_n + 0$$

$$= c_n T\alpha_n$$

Theorem: Let V be a finite dimensional vector space over the field F and $\beta = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ be an ordered basis for V . Let W be a vector space over the same field and $\beta_1, \beta_2, \dots, \beta_n$ be any n vectors in W . Then, there is precisely one linear transformation $T: V \rightarrow W$ such that $T\alpha_j = \beta_j$, $1 \leq j \leq n$.

Proof:



Since β is an ordered basis for V , for $\alpha \in V$, there exists a unique n -vector $(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n) \in F^n$ such that

$$\alpha = x_1 \alpha_1 + x_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + x_n \alpha_n.$$

We define $T: V \rightarrow W$ as

$$T\alpha = T(x_1 \alpha_1 + x_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + x_n \alpha_n) = x_1 \beta_1 + x_2 \beta_2 + \dots + x_n \beta_n$$

Clearly, $T\alpha \in W$. (Since W is a vector space).

Also T is well defined.

We have, $\alpha_1 = 1 \cdot \alpha_1 + 0 \cdot \alpha_2 + \dots + 0 \cdot \alpha_n$

$$T\alpha_1 = T(1 \cdot \alpha_1 + 0 \cdot \alpha_2 + \dots + 0 \cdot \alpha_n) = 1 \cdot \beta_1 + 0 \cdot \beta_2 + \dots + 0 \cdot \beta_n = \beta_1$$

$$\text{Hence, } T\alpha_2 = \beta_2, \dots, T\alpha_n = \beta_n$$

Show that T is a lin.

Let $\alpha, \beta \in V$, and

$$\alpha = x_1 \alpha_1 + \dots + x_n \alpha_n$$

Let $c \in F$,

$$c\alpha + \beta = (c\alpha_1 + \beta_1, \dots, c\alpha_n + \beta_n)$$

$$\text{By defi, } T(c\alpha + \beta) = (c\alpha_1 + \beta_1, \dots, c\alpha_n + \beta_n)$$

$$= c(\alpha_1 + \beta_1, \dots, \alpha_n + \beta_n)$$

$$= cT\alpha + T\beta$$

Show that T is V .

Suppose there exists

$$U: V \rightarrow W$$

$$U\alpha_j = \beta_j$$

Let $\alpha \in V$, $\alpha = x_1 \alpha_1 + \dots + x_n \alpha_n$

$$U\alpha = U\left(\sum_{i=1}^n x_i \alpha_i\right)$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^n U\alpha_i$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^n \beta_i$$

$$\Rightarrow U\alpha = T\alpha$$

$$\therefore U = T$$

Therefore, T is

$$= T(c_n \alpha_n + 0)$$

$$= c_n T \alpha_n + T(0)$$

$$= c_n T \alpha_n + 0$$

$$= c_n T \alpha_n$$

space over a
ordered basis
the field and
there is

such that

Show that T is a linear transformation.

Let $\alpha, \beta \in V$, since β is an ordered basis,

$$\alpha = x_1 \alpha_1 + \dots + x_n \alpha_n, \beta = y_1 \beta_1 + \dots + y_n \beta_n$$

Let $c \in F$,

$$c\alpha + \beta = (cx_1 + y_1)\alpha_1 + (cx_2 + y_2)\alpha_2 + \dots + (cx_n + y_n)\alpha_n$$

By def'

$$T(c\alpha + \beta) = (cx_1 + y_1)\beta_1 + (cx_2 + y_2)\beta_2 + \dots + (cx_n + y_n)\beta_n$$

$$= c(x_1 \beta_1 + \dots + x_n \beta_n) + (y_1 \beta_1 + y_2 \beta_2 + \dots + y_n \beta_n)$$

$$= cT\alpha + T\beta.$$

Show that T is unique.

Suppose there exists a linear transformation

$$U: V \rightarrow W \text{ such that}$$

$$U(\alpha_j) = \beta_j, j = 1, 2, \dots, n$$

Let $\alpha \in V$, $\alpha = x_1 \alpha_1 + x_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + x_n \alpha_n$

$$U\alpha = U\left(\sum_{i=1}^n x_i \alpha_i\right)$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^n x_i (U\alpha_i) \quad (\text{since } U \text{ is LT})$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^n x_i \beta_i = T\alpha$$

$$\Rightarrow U\alpha = T\alpha \quad \forall \alpha$$

$$\therefore U = T$$

Therefore, T is unique.

hungry!
sleepy.

12th Oct 2018

Q) Let $\beta = \{\alpha_1 = (1, 2), \alpha_2 = (3, 4)\}$ be an ordered basis for \mathbb{R}^2 .

Let $\beta_1 = (3, 2, 1)$ and $\beta_2 = (6, 5, 4)$ be two vectors in \mathbb{R}^3 . Find a linear transformation $T: \mathbb{R}^2 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^3$ such that $T\alpha_1 = \beta_1$ and $T\alpha_2 = \beta_2$.

Soln) By last theorem, there is a unique L.T. T such that $T\alpha_1 = \beta_1$ and $T\alpha_2 = \beta_2$

$$T(x, y) = ?$$

Let $\alpha = (x, y) \in V = \mathbb{R}^2 = \text{span } \{\alpha_1 = (1, 2), \alpha_2 = (3, 4)\}$

$$\alpha = c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2$$

$$(x, y) = c_1(1, 2) + c_2(3, 4)$$

$$(x, y) = (c_1 + 3c_2, 2c_1 + 4c_2)$$

$$x = c_1 + 3c_2$$

$$y = 2c_1 + 4c_2$$

$$2x = 2c_1 + 6c_2$$

$$2x - y = 2c_2$$

$$c_2 = x - \frac{y}{2}$$

$$c_1 = x - 3c_2 = x - 3x + \frac{3y}{2} = -2x + \frac{3y}{2}$$

$$\alpha(x, y) = \left(-2x + \frac{3y}{2}\right)\alpha_1 + \left(x - \frac{y}{2}\right)\alpha_2$$

By theorem,

$$T(\alpha) = \left(-2x + \frac{3y}{2}\right)\beta_1 + \left(x - \frac{y}{2}\right)\beta_2$$

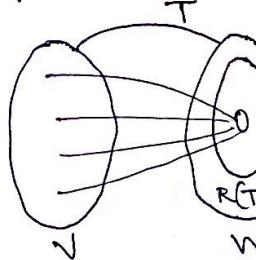
$$= \left(-2x + \frac{3y}{2}\right)(3, 2, 1) + \left(x - \frac{y}{2}\right)(6, 5, 4)$$

$$= \left(\frac{6x + 9y}{2} + 6x - 3y, -4x + 3y + 5x - \frac{5y}{2}, \frac{3y}{2} - 2x + 4x - 2y\right)$$

$$= \left(\frac{3y}{2}, x + \frac{y}{2}, 2x - \frac{y}{2}\right)$$

$$T(x, y) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 3/2 \\ 1 & 1/2 \\ 2 & -1/2 \end{pmatrix}$$

Note: We consider
 $T: V \rightarrow W$



Range of $T = \{w \in W : \exists v \in V \text{ such that } T(v) = w\}$
Null space of $T = \{v \in V : T(v) = 0\}$

Q) Show that (i) and (ii)

(i) $R(T) = \{w \in W : T(v) = w \text{ for some } v \in V\}$

We have $T(0) = 0$

Let $x, y \in R(T)$, i.e.

\Rightarrow there exist $\alpha, \beta \in V$ such that

$\Rightarrow c\alpha + \beta \in V$ (V is a vector space)

$\Rightarrow T(c\alpha + \beta) \in R(T)$

$\Rightarrow c\alpha + \beta \in R(T)$

(ii) $N(T) = \{v \in V : T(v) = 0\}$

We have $T(0) = 0$

Let $\alpha, \beta \in N(T)$

$\Rightarrow T\alpha = 0, T\beta = 0$

$T(c\alpha + \beta) = cT\alpha + T\beta$

$= c \cdot 0 + 0$

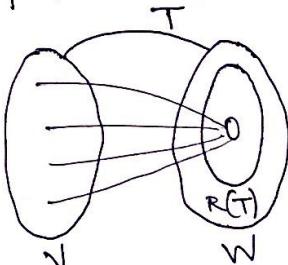
$\Rightarrow c\alpha + \beta \in N(T)$

Therefore, $N(T)$

$$T(x,y) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 3/2 \\ 1 & 1/2 \\ 2 & -1/2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x \\ y \end{pmatrix}$$

Note: We consider a linear transformation.

$$T: V \rightarrow W$$



Range of $T = \{w \in W : T\alpha = w \text{ for some } \alpha \in V\} = R(T)$

Null space of $T = \{\alpha \in V : T\alpha = 0\} \leftarrow \text{set of all vectors mapped to zero.} = N(T)$

Q) Show that (i) $R(T)$ is a subspace of W .
and (ii) $N(T)$ is a subspace of V .

(i) $R(T) = \{w \in W : T\alpha = w \text{ for some } \alpha \in V\}$

We have $T(0) = 0 \Rightarrow 0 \in R(T) \neq \emptyset$

Let $\alpha, \beta \in R(T), c \in F$.

\Rightarrow there exist $\alpha, \beta \in V$ such that $T\alpha = \alpha, T\beta = \beta$

$\Rightarrow c\alpha + \beta \in V$ (V is a vector space).

$\Rightarrow T(c\alpha + \beta) \in R(T) \Rightarrow cT\alpha + T\beta \in R(T)$, (T is a L.T.)

$\Rightarrow c\alpha + \beta \in R(T) \Rightarrow R(T)$ is a subspace of W .

(ii) $N(T) = \{\alpha \in V : T\alpha = 0\}$

We have $T(0) = 0 \Rightarrow 0 \in N(T) \neq \emptyset$

Let $\alpha, \beta \in N(T), c \in F$

$\Rightarrow T\alpha = 0, T\beta = 0$

$T(c\alpha + \beta) = cT\alpha + T\beta$ (T is linear transformation)

$$= c \times 0 + 0 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow c\alpha + \beta \in N(T)$$

Therefore, $N(T)$ is a subspace of V .

\Rightarrow Notation:

Rank of $T = \dim R(T) = \text{rank}(T)$

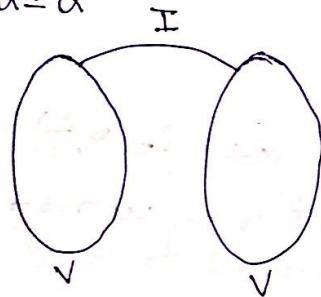
nullity of $T = \dim N(T) = \text{nullity}(T)$

Q) Find the null space, range, nullity and rank of

(i) identity L.T. and (ii) zero L.T.

(i) $I: V \rightarrow V$

$$I\alpha = \alpha$$



$$R(I) = V, N(I) = \{0\}$$

$$\text{rank}(I) = \dim V$$

$$\text{nullity}(I) = 0$$

(ii) zero L.T. ($T: V \rightarrow W$)

$O: V \rightarrow W$

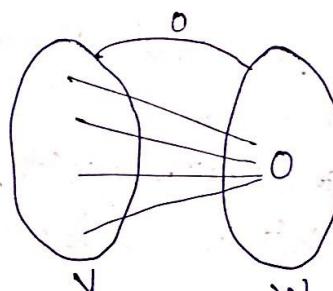
$$O\alpha = 0$$

$$R(O) = \{0\}$$

$$N(O) = V$$

$$\text{rank}(O) = 0$$

$$\text{nullity}(O) = 0$$



Q1) Which of the following functions $T: \mathbb{R}^2 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^2$ are L.T.s.

$$(i) T(x,y) = (1+x, y)$$

$$(ii) T(x,y) = (y, x)$$

$$(iii) T(x,y) = (x^2, y)$$

$$(iv) T(x,y) = (\sin x, y)$$

Soln)
(i) $T(x,y) =$

~~not a L.T.~~

$T(0,0)$

$\therefore T$ is

(ii) $T(x,y) =$

$T(0,0)$

$T(x,y) =$

$\therefore T$ is

(iii) $T(x,y) =$

~~$T(cx+fy)$~~

5th Oct 2018

\Rightarrow Rank - n

Let V and

$T: V \rightarrow W$ be

vector spa

rank T

Proof: Let

Let $R(T) =$

and let $N(T) =$

We have p

Since $N(T)$

$N(T)$ has a

le $\dim N(T)$

Solu)

(i) $T(x, y) = (1+x, y)$

~~$T(cx+dy) = T(cx) + T(dy)$~~

$T(0, 0) = (1, 0) \neq (0, 0)$

$\therefore T$ is not a linear transformation.

(ii) $T(x, y) = (y, x)$

$T(0, 0) = (0, 0)$

$T(x, y) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x \\ y \end{pmatrix} \Rightarrow TX = AX \Rightarrow T$ is a L.T.

$\therefore T$ is a linear transformation.

(iii) $T(x, y) = (x^2, y)$ (not a linear transformation)

~~$T(cx+dy) = cT(x) + dT(y)$~~

$= cx^2 + dy$

15th Oct 2018.

⇒ Rank-nullity theorem:

Let V and W be two vector spaces over a field F , and let $T: V \rightarrow W$ be a linear transformation. If V is a finite dimensional vector space, then

$$\text{rank}(T) \geq \text{rank}(T) + \text{nullity}(T) = \dim V.$$

Proof: Let $\dim V = n$.

$$\text{Let } R(T) = \{\beta \in W : T\alpha = \beta \text{ for some } \alpha \in V\}$$

$$\text{and let } N(T) = \{\alpha \in V : T\alpha = 0\}$$

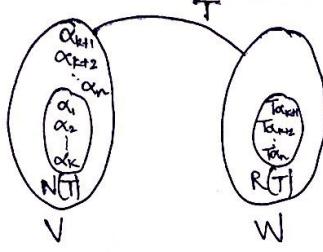
We have proved that (i) $N(T)$ is a subspace of V and
(ii) $R(T)$ is a subspace of W .

Since $N(T) \subseteq V$ and V is a finite dimensional vector space,

$N(T)$ has a basis say $\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_k\}$

i.e $\dim N(T) = \text{nullity}(T) = k$.

★ Note:



$$\text{rank}(T) = \dim R(T)$$

$$\text{nullity}(T) = \dim N(T)$$

$$B = T\alpha = T(\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n)$$

$$= \alpha_1 T + \dots + \alpha_n T$$

$$B = \alpha_1 \times 0 + \dots + \alpha_n \times 0$$

$$B = \alpha_{k+1} T \alpha_{k+1} + \dots + \alpha_n T \alpha_n$$

i.e. $B = R(T) = \sum_{i=k+1}^n \alpha_i T \alpha_i$

From (a) and (b)

By Claim 1 and

$$S = \{T\alpha_{k+1}, \dots, T\alpha_n\}$$

$\text{rank}(T) = \dim R(T)$

$$\Rightarrow \boxed{\text{rank}(T) = n - k}$$

The domain is

Theorem: If A is

row rank

Proof: Let $T: F^{n \times k} \rightarrow F^n$

defined as $T(X) =$



$$N(T) = \{X \in F^{n \times k} : T(X) = 0\}$$

$$= \{X \in F^{n \times k} : T(X) = 0\}$$

= S , the

$$\dim S = \dim N(T)$$

Since $\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_k\}$ is a linearly independent subset of V , it can be extended to a basis for V say $\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_k, \alpha_{k+1}, \dots, \alpha_n\}$

Show that $S = \{T\alpha_{k+1}, T\alpha_{k+2}, \dots, T\alpha_n\}$ is a basis for $R(T)$.

Claim 1: S is a linearly independent subset of $R(T)$.

$$\text{Consider } C_{k+1} T\alpha_{k+1} + C_{k+2} T\alpha_{k+2} + \dots + C_n T\alpha_n = 0$$

$$\boxed{\text{Show that } C_{k+1} = C_{k+2} = \dots = C_n = 0}$$

$$\text{Since } T \text{ is linear, } T(C_{k+1} \alpha_{k+1} + C_{k+2} \alpha_{k+2} + \dots + C_n \alpha_n) = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow C_{k+1} \alpha_{k+1} + \dots + C_n \alpha_n \in N(T) = \text{span}\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_k\}$$

$$\Rightarrow C_{k+1} \alpha_{k+1} + \dots + C_n \alpha_n = d_1 \alpha_1 + d_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + d_k \alpha_k, d_i \in F.$$

$$\Rightarrow d_1 \alpha_1 + d_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + d_k \alpha_k + (C_{k+1}) \alpha_{k+1} + (C_{k+2}) \alpha_{k+2} + \dots + (C_n) \alpha_n = 0$$

Since $\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ is a basis for V , $d_1 = d_2 = \dots = d_k = C_{k+1} = C_{k+2} = \dots = C_n = 0$

$$\therefore S \text{ is a linearly independent set of } R(T).$$

Claim 2: $R(T) = \text{span } S$.

We have, $S = \{T\alpha_{k+1}, \dots, T\alpha_n\} \subseteq R(T)$.

and $R(T)$ is a subspace, $\text{span } S \subseteq R(T)$ (a)

Let $B \in R(T)$, by definition, there exists $\alpha \in V$ such that

$$T\alpha = B$$

$$\text{since } \alpha \in V = \text{span}\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_k, \alpha_{k+1}, \dots, \alpha_n\}$$

$$\alpha = x_1 \alpha_1 + x_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + x_k \alpha_k + x_{k+1} \alpha_{k+1} + \dots + x_n \alpha_n$$

$$\therefore B = (T(x_1 \alpha_1 + x_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + x_k \alpha_k + x_{k+1} \alpha_{k+1} + \dots + x_n \alpha_n)) = x_1 T\alpha_1 + x_2 T\alpha_2 + \dots + x_k T\alpha_k + x_{k+1} T\alpha_{k+1} + \dots + x_n T\alpha_n$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 b &= T\alpha = T(x_1\alpha_1 + \dots + x_k\alpha_k + x_{k+1}\alpha_{k+1} + \dots + x_n\alpha_n) \\
 &= x_1T\alpha_1 + x_2T\alpha_2 + \dots + x_kT\alpha_k + x_{k+1}T\alpha_{k+1} + \dots + x_nT\alpha_n \\
 &\quad (\text{T is linear})
 \end{aligned}$$

$$b = x_1 \times 0 + \dots + x_k \times 0 + x_{k+1}T\alpha_{k+1} + \dots + x_nT\alpha_n$$

$$b = x_{k+1}T\alpha_{k+1} + \dots + x_nT\alpha_n \in \text{span}\{T\alpha_{k+1}, \dots, T\alpha_n\} = \text{span } S.$$

i.e. $b = R(T) \Rightarrow b \in \text{span } S$

$$\Rightarrow R(T) \subseteq \text{span } S \quad \text{(b)}$$

From (a) and (b), $R(T) = \text{span } S$.

By Claim 1 and Claim 2, S is a basis for $R(T)$.

$S = \{T\alpha_{k+1}, \dots, T\alpha_n\}$ is a basis for $R(T)$.

$$\text{rank}(T) = \dim R(T) = n - k$$

$$= \dim V - \text{nullity}(T)$$

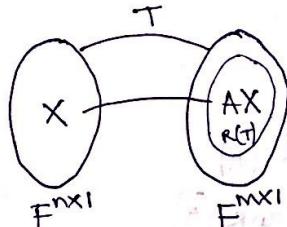
$$\Rightarrow \boxed{\text{rank}(T) + \text{nullity}(T) = \dim V}$$

The domain is finite.

Theorem: If A is an $m \times n$ matrix over a field F , then

$$\text{row rank}(A) = \text{column rank}(A).$$

Proof: Let $T: F^{n \times 1} \rightarrow F^{m \times 1}$ be a linear transformation defined as $TX = AX$.



$$N(T) = \{X \in F^{n \times 1} : TX = 0\}$$

$$= \{X \in F^{n \times 1} : AX = 0\}$$

= S , the solution space of $AX = 0$

$$\dim S = \dim N(T) = \text{nullity}(T).$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 R(T) &= \{Y \in F^{mxn} : Y = AX \text{ for some } X \in F^{nx1}\} \\
 &= \{Y \in F^{mx1} : Y = x_1C_1 + x_2C_2 + \dots + x_nC_n, \text{ where } C_1, C_2, \dots, C_n \\
 &\quad \text{are columns of } A\} \\
 &= \{Y = x_1C_1 + \dots + x_nC_n : x_i \in F\} \\
 &= \text{span}\{C_1, C_2, \dots, C_n\} = \text{column space of } A. \\
 \text{Rank}(T) &= \dim R(T) = \dim \text{column space of } A \\
 &= \text{column rank}(A). \quad (a)
 \end{aligned}$$

Since T is a linear transformation and $V = F^{nx1}$ is a finite dimensional vector space, by rank nullity theorem,

$$\text{rank}(T) + \text{nullity}(T) = \dim V$$

$$= \dim F^{nx1} = n.$$

$$(a) \Rightarrow \text{column rank}(T) + \text{nullity}(T) = n$$

$$\text{column rank}(T) = n - \text{nullity}(T). \quad (1)$$

Let r_1 be the row rank of A .

$$\text{then } \dim S = n - r_1.$$

$$\Rightarrow r_1 = n - \dim S.$$

$$\xrightarrow{\text{Def}} \text{row rank}(A) = n - \text{nullity}(T) \quad (2)$$

From (1), (2),

$$\text{column rank}(A) = \text{row rank}(A)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Def: Rank of a matrix } \{A\} &= \text{row rank}(A) \\
 &= \text{column rank}(A).
 \end{aligned}$$

- 17th Oct '18
 Q1) Let $T: F^3 \rightarrow F^3$
 in text $T(x_1, x_2, x_3) =$
 (i) Show that
 (ii) Find the range
 $R(T) = \{(a, b, c) \in F^3 : a+b+c=0\}$
 (iii) Find $N(T)$ and
 soln: if $T(x_1, x_2, x_3) = (x_1+x_2, x_2+x_3, x_1+x_3)$

This is a linear transformation

$$\begin{aligned}
 (i) \quad R(T) &= \{Y : \\
 &= \text{span}\{T(a, b, c) : a, b, c \in F\} \\
 &= \{Y : \\
 &= \{(a, b, c) \in F^3 : a+b+c=0\}
 \end{aligned}$$

Consider

1

2

A.

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 2 & 1 \\ -1 & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{array}{l}
 R_2 \leftarrow R_2 - \frac{R_1}{2}, R_3 \leftarrow R_3 - \frac{R_1}{2} \\
 \left(\begin{array}{ccc} 1 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \right)
 \end{array}$$

The system has
 $b+c-a=0$

17th Oct '18

Q1) Let $T: F^3 \rightarrow F^3$ be a function defined as

in text $T(x_1, x_2, x_3) = (x_1 - x_2 + 2x_3, 2x_1 + x_2, -x_1 - 2x_2 + 2x_3)$

(i) Show that T is a linear transformation.

(ii) Find the range of $(a, b, c) \in F^3$ such that

$$R(T) = \{(a, b, c) : a, b, c \in F\}$$

(iii) Find $N(T)$ and nullity (T).

Solu: $\therefore T(x_1, x_2, x_3) = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 & 0 \\ -1 & -2 & 2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{pmatrix}$

$$TX = AX \text{ (prove)}$$

This is a linear transformation.

(ii) $R(T) = \{Y : TX = Y\}$

$$= \{(a, b, c) : TX = Y\}$$

$$= \{(a, b, c) \in F^3 : AX = \begin{pmatrix} a \\ b \\ c \end{pmatrix} \text{ for some } X \in F^3\}$$

Consider

$$\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 & 0 \\ -1 & -2 & 2 \end{array}$$

$$\left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -1 & 2 & a \\ 2 & 1 & 0 & b \\ -1 & -2 & 2 & c \end{array} \right] \xrightarrow{\substack{R_2 \leftarrow R_2 - 2R_1 \\ R_3 \leftarrow R_3 + R_1}} \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -1 & 2 & a \\ 0 & 3 & -4 & b - 2a \\ 0 & -3 & 4 & a + c \end{array} \right]$$

$$\xrightarrow{\substack{R_2 \leftarrow \frac{R_2}{3}, R_3 \leftarrow \frac{R_3}{3}}} \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -1 & 2 & a \\ 0 & 1 & -4/3 & \frac{b-2a}{3} \\ 0 & -1 & 4/3 & \frac{a+c}{3} \end{array} \right] \xrightarrow{\substack{R_1 \leftarrow R_1 + R_2 \\ R_3 \leftarrow R_3 + R_2}} \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & 0 & 2/3 & \frac{a+b}{3} \\ 0 & 1 & -4/3 & \frac{b-2a}{3} \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & \frac{b+c-a}{3} \end{array} \right]$$

The system has solution for all (a, b, c) such that

$$b + c - a = 0 \quad a = b + c.$$

$$R(T) = \{(a, b, c) : a = b + c, a, b, c \in F\}$$

$$\text{rank}(T) = \text{rank}(A)$$

$$= \dim R(T) = \text{column rank}(A)$$

$$= \text{rank}(A).$$

Basis for row space of A

$$= \left\{ (1, 0, 2/3), (0, 1, -4/3) \right\}$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{rank}(A) = 2$$

$$N(T) = \{X \in F^3 : AX = 0\}$$

$$A \sim \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 2/3 \\ 0 & 1 & -4/3 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$AX = 0 \rightarrow x_1 + \frac{2}{3}x_3 = 0$$

$$x_2 - \frac{4}{3}x_3 = 0$$

The free variable set = $\{x_3\}$

$$\text{put } x_3 = 1, x_1 = \frac{-2}{3}, x_2 = \frac{4}{3}$$

$$\text{A basis for } S (= N(T)) = \left\{ \left(\frac{-2}{3}, \frac{4}{3}, 1 \right) \right\}$$

$$N(T) = \left\{ C \left(\frac{-2}{3}, \frac{4}{3}, 1 \right) : C \in F \right\}$$

$$\text{nullity}(T) = \dim N(T) = 1$$

Q) Describe explicitly a linear transformation for $R^3 \rightarrow R^3$ which has its range as the space spanned by $\{(1, 0, -1), (1, 2, 2)\}$.

Sol) Find $T: R^3 \rightarrow R^3$ such that $R(T) = \text{span}\{(1, 0, -1), (1, 2, 2)\}$

Let $\{e_1 = (1, 0, 0), e_2 = (0, 1, 0), e_3 = (0, 0, 1)\}$ be an ordered basis for R^3 .

$$\text{Let } \beta_1 = (1, 0, -1), \beta_2 = (1, 2, 2), \beta_3 = (1, 2, 2)$$

By theorem
such that

$$(x, y, z) =$$

$$T(x, y, z) =$$

$$T(x, y, z) :$$

$$\Rightarrow T =$$

$$R(T) =$$

Q1) Let V |

let W be
be a fix.

as $TX = A$
 $\Leftrightarrow A$ is

Soln)

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} & & \\ & & \\ & & \end{pmatrix}$$

Suppose T

i.e. $TX =$

i.e. $AX =$

By theorem 1, there is a unique linear transformation such that $T\epsilon_1 = \beta_1$

$$T\epsilon_2 = \beta_2$$

$$T\epsilon_3 = \beta_3.$$

$$(x, y, z) = x\epsilon_1 + y\epsilon_2 + z\epsilon_3.$$

$$T(x, y, z) = xT\epsilon_1 + yT\epsilon_2 + zT\epsilon_3 \quad (\because T \text{ is linear})$$

$$= x\beta_1 + y\beta_2 + z\beta_3$$

$$= x(1, 0, -1) + y(1, 2, 2) + z(1, 2, 2)$$

$$T(x, y, z) = (x+y+z, 2y+2z, -x+2y+2z)$$

$$= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 2 & 2 \\ -1 & 2 & 2 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{pmatrix}$$

$\Rightarrow T$ is a linear transformation.

$R(T) = \text{column space of } A$

$$= \text{span}\{(1, 0, -1), (1, 2, 2), (1, 2, 2)\}$$

$$= \text{span}\{(1, 0, -1), (1, 2, 2)\}$$

(Q1) Let V be the space of all $n \times 1$ matrices over F and let W be the subspace of $m \times 1$ matrices over F . Let A be a fixed $m \times n$ matrix over F . Let $T: V \rightarrow W$ defined as $TX = AX$. Prove that T is a zero transformation.
 $\Leftrightarrow A$ is the zero matrix.

Soln)

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & \cdots & a_{1n} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & \cdots & a_{2n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ a_{m1} & a_{m2} & \cdots & a_{mn} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \vdots \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

Suppose T is a zero transformation.

$$\text{i.e. } TX = 0 \quad \forall X \in F^{n \times 1}$$

$$\text{i.e. } AX = 0 \quad \forall X \in F^{n \times 1}$$

$$\Rightarrow AE = 0, AE_2 = 0, \dots, AE_n = 0$$

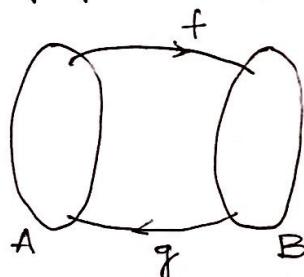
$$AE = 0 \Rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} \\ a_{21} \\ \vdots \\ a_{n1} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ \vdots \\ 0 \end{pmatrix} \Rightarrow a_{11} = 0, a_{21} = 0, \dots, a_{n1} = 0$$

$$AE_2 = 0 \Rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} a_{12} \\ a_{22} \\ a_{32} \\ \vdots \\ a_{m2} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \vdots \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

Therefore all the elements of matrix A are equal to zero
Hence, A is a zero matrix.

24th Oct '18

Def: A function $f: A \rightarrow B$ is invertible if there exists a function $g: B \rightarrow A$ such that $gof: A \rightarrow A$ and $fog: B \rightarrow B$ are identity functions.



Def: A linear transformation

$T: V \rightarrow W$ is invertible if and only if

- (i) T is one-one. That is $T\alpha = T\beta \Rightarrow \alpha = \beta$
- (ii) T is onto. That is $R(T) = W$.

Note: Let $T: V \rightarrow W$ be a linear map (transformation).

Suppose that T is one-one.

We have $T(0) = 0$

Let $\alpha \in N(T) \Rightarrow T\alpha = 0 \Rightarrow T\alpha = T0 \Rightarrow \alpha = 0$ (T is one-one)
 $\Rightarrow \alpha \in \{0\}$

\Rightarrow That is $\alpha \in N(T) \Rightarrow \alpha \in \{0\}$

$\Rightarrow \cancel{\{T\alpha\} \subset \{0\}}$ $N(T) \subseteq \{0\}$

since $\{0\} \subseteq N(T)$, $N(T) = \{0\}$

So, T is one-one.
Suppose $N(T) \neq \{0\}$.
Consider $T\alpha =$

Hence, $N(T) \neq \{0\}$
From (i) and

T is one-one.

T is one-one.

Def: A linear transformation

$\Rightarrow \alpha = 0$

i.e. T is non-invertible.

Theorem 7:

the field

If T is invertible.

Proof:

Prove that

$T^{-1}(cp)$

Since T is a linear transformation of vectors in V .

$T\alpha_i = \beta_i$,

Since V is a vector space.

Consider

\Rightarrow

$\text{So, } T \text{ is one-one} \Rightarrow N(T) = \{0\}$ — (i)

Suppose $N(T) = \{0\}$.

Consider $T\alpha = T\beta \Rightarrow T(\alpha - \beta) = 0$ (T is linear)

$$\Rightarrow \alpha - \beta \in N(T) = \{0\}$$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha - \beta = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha = \beta \Rightarrow T \text{ is one-one.}$$

Hence, $N(T) = 0 \Rightarrow T \text{ is one-one}$ — (ii)

From (i) and (ii),

T is one-one iff $N(T) = \{0\}$

T is one-one $\Leftrightarrow N(T) = \{0\}$

Def: A linear map $T: V \rightarrow W$ is non-singular if $T\alpha = 0$

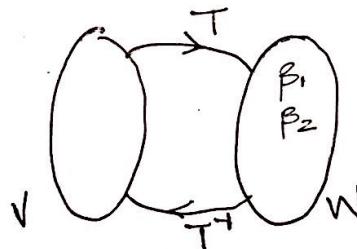
$$\Rightarrow \alpha = 0$$

i.e. T is non-singular $\Leftrightarrow N(T) = \{0\} \Leftrightarrow T$ is one-one.

Theorem 7: Let V and W be two vector spaces over the field F and $T: V \rightarrow W$ is a linear transformation.

If T is invertible, then T^{-1} is a linear transformation.

Proof:



Prove that for all $\beta_1, \beta_2 \in W$, and $c \in F$

$$T^{-1}(c\beta_1 + \beta_2) = cT^{-1}\beta_1 + T^{-1}\beta_2$$

Since T is invertible, for β_1, β_2 , there exists unique vectors $\alpha_1, \alpha_2 \in V$ such that

$$T\alpha_1 = \beta_1, T\alpha_2 = \beta_2$$

Since V is a vector space over F , $c\alpha_1 + \alpha_2 \in V$

Consider $T(c\alpha_1 + \alpha_2) = cT\alpha_1 + T\alpha_2$ ($\because T$ is a linear map)

$$T(c\alpha_1 + \alpha_2) = c\beta_1 + \beta_2$$

$$\Rightarrow c\alpha_1 + \alpha_2 = T^{-1}(c\beta_1 + \beta_2)$$

$$\Rightarrow CT^1\beta_1 + T^1\beta_2 = T^1(C\beta_1 + \beta_2)$$

Proof:

Q) Test the non-singularity of the following linear maps.

(i) $T: \mathbb{R}^2 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^2$ by

$$T(x_1, x_2) = (x_2, x_1)$$

(ii) $D: P_3 \rightarrow P_3$ by ($P_3 \leftarrow$ space of all polynomials of degree at most 3)

$$D(c_0 + c_1x + c_2x^2 + c_3x^3) = c_1 + 2c_2x + 3c_3x^2$$

Soln:

(i) $T: \mathbb{R}^2 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^2$

$$T(x_1, x_2) = (x_2, x_1)$$

$$N(T) = \{(x_1, x_2) : T(x_1, x_2) = (0, 0)\}$$

$$= \{(x_1, x_2) : (x_2, x_1) = (0, 0)\}$$

$$= \{(x_1, x_2) : x_1 = x_2 = 0\}$$

$$= \{(0, 0)\}$$

$$N(T) = \{0\} \Leftrightarrow T \text{ is non-singular.}$$

$\therefore T$ is one-one, non-singular.

$$(ii) N(D) = \{g(x) = c_0 + c_1x + c_2x^2 + c_3x^3 : D(g(x)) = 0\}$$

$$= \{\text{all constants}\} \neq \{0\}$$

$\Rightarrow D$ is singular.

Theorem 8: Let $T: V \rightarrow W$ be a linear map,

then T is non-singular $\Leftrightarrow T$ carries every independent subset of V onto an independent linearly independent subset of W .

Suppose

Hence

Let S be

Show that

W . It is

distinct

a linear

Consider

(Show -

Since T

$\Rightarrow C_1\alpha_1 +$

$\Rightarrow C_1\alpha_1 +$

Since α_1

$C_1 = C_2 =$

Suppose

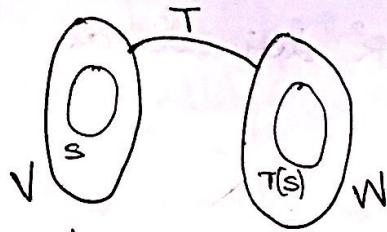
subset of

We assume

$\Rightarrow T\alpha = 0$

$\Rightarrow \{\alpha\} \text{ is}$

Proof:



Suppose that T is non-singular.

$$\text{Hence } N(T) = \{0\}$$

Let S be a linearly independent subset of V .

Show that $T(S)$ is a linearly independent subset of W . It is enough to prove that distinct vectors for distinct vectors $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n \in S$, $\{T\alpha_1, T\alpha_2, \dots, T\alpha_n\}$ is a linearly independent subset of W .

$$\text{Consider } c_1 T\alpha_1 + c_2 T\alpha_2 + \dots + c_n T\alpha_n = 0$$

$$(\text{Show that } c_1, c_2, \dots, c_n = 0)$$

$$\text{Since } T \text{ is linear, } T(c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 + \dots + c_n\alpha_n) = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 + \dots + c_n\alpha_n \in N(T) = \{0\}$$

$$\Rightarrow c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 + \dots + c_n\alpha_n = 0$$

Since $\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n \in S$ and S is linearly independent,

$$c_1 = c_2 = \dots = c_n = 0.$$

Suppose that T carries every linearly independent subset of V onto a linearly independent subset of W .

We assume that $N(T) \neq 0$. Let $\alpha \neq 0$ in $N(T)$

$$\Rightarrow T\alpha = 0 \text{ and } \alpha \neq 0.$$

$\Rightarrow \{\alpha\}$ is linearly independent and $\{T\alpha\} = \{0\}$ is linearly dependent, a contradiction $\Rightarrow N(T) = \{0\} \Rightarrow T$ is non-singular.

Q1) Let T be a linear map $T: \mathbb{R}^2 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^2$ defined as

$$T(x_1, x_2) = (x_1 + x_2, x_1)$$

Test whether T is invertible.

Find T^{-1} if exists.

Q2) Let $T: \mathbb{R}^3 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^3$ be a linear map defined as

$$T(x_1, x_2, x_3) = (3x_1, x_1 - x_2, 2x_1 + x_2 + x_3)$$

Find T^{-1} if exists.

* We will have to verify if it is one-one and onto.
and check $N(T)$.

$$(i) N(T) = \{(x_1, x_2) : T(x_1, x_2) = (0, 0)\}$$

$$= \{(x_1, x_2) : (x_1 + x_2, x_1) = (0, 0)\}$$

$$= \{(0, 0)\}$$

$\therefore T$ is one-one.

$$\text{Let } (z_1, z_2) \in \mathbb{R}^2, T(x_1, x_2) = (z_1, z_2)$$

$$\Rightarrow (x_1 + x_2, x_1) = (z_1, z_2)$$

$$x_1 = z_2$$

$$x_2 = z_1 - z_2$$

$$\text{i.e. } T(z_2, z_1 - z_2) = (z_1, z_2)$$

$$\boxed{T^{-1}(z_1, z_2) = (z_2, z_1 - z_2)}$$

26th Oct 2018 * Prove the st.: T is non-singular $\Leftrightarrow N(T) = \{0\} \Leftrightarrow T$ is one-one

Theorem 9: Let V and W be two finite dimensional vector spaces over the field F such that $\dim V = \dim W$. If $T: V \rightarrow W$ is a linear transformation, then the following are equivalent.

- (i) T is invertible
- (ii) T is non-singular
- (iii) T is onto.

Proof: B

rank

(i) \Rightarrow (ii)

Suppose

(ii) \Rightarrow (iii)

Suppose

By (A),

$\Rightarrow R(T)$

(iii) \Rightarrow (i)

Suppose

\Rightarrow rank

By (A),

T is e

Q) Let

$T(x_1, x_2) = (z_1, z_2)$

$\Rightarrow T$

Sol.) $V =$

$N(T)$

$\Rightarrow T$

By the

By the

Suppose

$\Rightarrow T$

By the

Suppose

as

Proof: By rank-nullity theorem,

$$\text{rank}(T) + \text{nullity}(T) = \dim V = \dim W \quad \textcircled{A}$$

(i) \Rightarrow (ii)

Suppose T is invertible $\Rightarrow T$ is one-one $\Rightarrow T$ is non-singular

(ii) \Rightarrow (iii)

Suppose T is non-singular $\Rightarrow N(T) = \{0\} \Rightarrow \text{nullity}(T) = 0$

By \textcircled{A} , $\text{rank}(T) = \dim W$

$\Rightarrow \dim R(T) = \dim W$ (we have $R(T) \subseteq W$)

$\Rightarrow R(T) = W \Rightarrow T$ is onto.

(iii) \Rightarrow (i)

Suppose that T is onto. $\Rightarrow R(T) = W$

$\Rightarrow \text{rank}(T) = \dim R(T) = \dim W = \dim V$.

By \textcircled{A} , $\text{nullity}(T) = 0$

$\Rightarrow N(T) = \{0\} \Rightarrow T$ is one-one.

T is one-one and onto $\Rightarrow T$ is invertible.

Q) Let $T: \mathbb{R}^3 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^3$ be a function defined as

$$T(x_1, x_2, x_3) = (3x_1, x_1 - x_2, 2x_1 + x_2 + x_3) \quad \text{SM}$$

$\Rightarrow T$ is invertible Is T invertible? If exists, find T^{-1}

Sol.) $V = W = \mathbb{R}^3 \quad \dim V = \dim W = 3$.

$$N(T) = \left\{ (x_1, x_2, x_3) : T(x_1, x_2, x_3) = (0, 0, 0) \right\}$$

$$= \left\{ (x_1, x_2, x_3) : (3x_1, x_1 - x_2, 2x_1 + x_2 + x_3) = (0, 0, 0) \right\}$$

$$= \left\{ (x_1, x_2, x_3) : x_1 = x_2 = x_3 = 0 \right\} = \{(0, 0, 0)\}$$

$\Rightarrow T$ is non-singular.

By theorem 9, $\dim V = \dim W = 3$ and T is non-singular

By thm 9, T is invertible.

Suppose $T(x_1, x_2, x_3) = (z_1, z_2, z_3)$

$$\Rightarrow (3x_1, x_1 - x_2, 2x_1 + x_2 + x_3) = (z_1, z_2, z_3).$$

$$x_1 = \frac{z_1}{3}, \quad x_2 = \frac{z_1}{3} - z_2, \quad x_3 = -\frac{2z_1}{3} - \frac{z_2}{3} + z_2 + z_3 \\ = -z_1 + z_2 + z_3$$

Since $T(x_1, x_2, x_3) = (z_1, z_2, z_3)$

$$\Rightarrow T\left(\frac{z_1}{3}, \frac{z_1}{3} - z_2, -z_1 + z_2 + z_3\right) = (z_1, z_2, z_3)$$

$$T^{-1}(z_1, z_2, z_3) = \left(\frac{z_1}{3}, \frac{z_1}{3} - z_2, -z_1 + z_2 + z_3\right)$$

Q) Let T and U be linear operators on \mathbb{R}^2 defined as $T(x_1, x_2) = (x_2, x_1)$ and

$$U(x_1, x_2) = (x_1, 0)$$

Find (i) $T+U$ (ii) T^2

(iii) TU

(iv) U^2

Sol) (i) $T+U$

$$(T+U)(x_1, x_2) = T(x_1, x_2) + U(x_1, x_2) \\ = (x_2, x_1) + (x_1, 0) = (x_1 + x_2, x_1)$$

(ii) TU

$$(TU)(x_1, x_2) = T(U(x_1, x_2)) = T(x_1, 0) \\ = (0, x_1)$$

(iii) UT

$$(UT)(x_1, x_2) = U(T(x_1, x_2)) = U(x_2, x_1) = (x_2, 0)$$

(iv) T^2

$$T^2(x_1, x_2) = T(T(x_1, x_2)) = T(x_2, x_1) = (x_1, x_2)$$

$$T^2 = I$$

(v) U^2

$$U^2(x_1, x_2) = U(U(x_1, x_2)) = U(x_1, 0) = (\cancel{x_1}, 0)$$

$$U^2 = U.$$

Q) Find

$$TU = I$$

Q2) Find

$$on \mathbb{R}^2$$

Sol) We,

$$E(C_0 +$$

$$D(C_0 +$$

$$(DE)(C_0)$$

$$\Rightarrow DE$$

$$(ED)(C_0)$$

Integration \Rightarrow

Sol) core

Sol 2) $T(x)$

$$\times U(x)$$

\mathbb{Z}_3

Q1) Find two linear operators T and U such that
 $TU = I$ and $UT \neq I$

Q2) Find two linear operators T and U such that
on \mathbb{R}^2 such that $TU = 0$ and $UT \neq 0$

Sol1) We define $E: P_n \rightarrow P_n$, and $D: P_n \rightarrow P_n$

$$E(c_0 + c_1 x + c_2 x^2 + \dots + c_n x^n) = c_0 x + c_1 \frac{x^2}{2} + \dots + \frac{c_n}{n+1} x^{n+1}$$

$$D(c_0 + c_1 x + \dots + c_n x^n) = c_1 + 2c_2 x + \dots + n c_n x^{n-1}$$

$$(DE)(c_0 + c_1 x + \dots + c_n x^n) = D(E(c_0 + c_1 x + \dots + c_n x^n))$$

$$= D\left(c_0 x + c_1 \frac{x^2}{2} + \dots + \frac{c_n}{n+1} x^{n+1}\right)$$

$$= c_0 + c_1 x + c_2 x^2 + \dots + c_n x^n$$

$$\Rightarrow DE = I$$

$$(ED)(c_0 + c_1 x + \dots + c_n x^n) = E(D(c_0 + c_1 x + \dots + c_n x^n))$$

$$= E(c_1 + 2c_2 x + \dots + n c_n x^{n-1})$$

$$= c_1 x + 2c_2 \frac{x^2}{2} + \dots + \frac{n c_n x^n}{n}$$

$$= c_1 + c_2 x^2 + \dots + c_n x^n$$

$$\Rightarrow ED \neq I$$

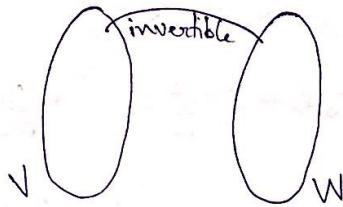
Integration and differentiation are linear operators but they
Sol2) are not invertible, they are only one way invertible.

Sol2) $X \quad T(x_1, x_2) = (0, 0)$ }
 $U(x_1, x_2) = (x_1 + 1, x_2)$ } not the soln as
it is not a linear operator

29th Oct '18

Isomorphism:

Let V and W be two vector spaces over a field F . We say V and W are isomorphic if there exists an invertible linear transformation $T: V \rightarrow W$



Theorem: Every n -dimensional vector space over a field F is isomorphic to F^n .

Proof: Let V be a n -dimensional vector space over the field.

Let $\beta = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ be an ordered basis for V . By theorem, for every $\alpha \in V$, there exists unique scalars $x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n \in F$ such that

$$\alpha = x_1\alpha_1 + x_2\alpha_2 + \dots + x_n\alpha_n$$

We define $T: V \rightarrow F^n$ as

$$T(x_1\alpha_1, x_2\alpha_2, \dots, x_n\alpha_n) = (x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n)$$

Claim 1: T is a linear map.

$$\text{Let } \alpha = x_1\alpha_1 + x_2\alpha_2 + \dots + x_n\alpha_n$$

$$\beta = y_1\alpha_1 + y_2\alpha_2 + \dots + y_n\alpha_n \in V$$

$$T\alpha = (x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n), T\beta = (y_1, y_2, \dots, y_n)$$

$$c\alpha + \beta = (cx_1 + y_1, cx_2 + y_2, \dots, cx_n + y_n)$$

$$c\alpha + \beta = (cx_1 + y_1)\alpha_1 + (cx_2 + y_2)\alpha_2 + \dots + (cx_n + y_n)\alpha_n$$

By definition,

$$T(c\alpha + \beta) = (cx_1 + y_1, cx_2 + y_2, \dots, cx_n + y_n)$$

$$= c(x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n) + (y_1, y_2, \dots, y_n) = cT\alpha + \beta.$$

Claim 2: T

$$N(T) = \{\alpha\}$$

$$= \{\alpha\}$$

$$= \{\alpha\}$$

$$= \{0\}$$

$\Rightarrow T$ is on

$$\dim V =$$

By theorem

$\Rightarrow V$ is

Q) Let V and W be n -dimensional vector spaces over F . Then

$$\dim V = c$$

Proof: \Rightarrow

a linear

$\Rightarrow T$ is on

$$\Rightarrow N(T) = \{0\}$$

By rank-

$$\text{rank}(T)$$

$$\dim R(T)$$

$$\dim W$$

Proof: \Leftarrow

to W .

Let $\beta = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$

$$\beta' = \{\beta_1, \beta_2, \dots, \beta_n\}$$

Claim 2: T is one-one.

$$N(T) = \{\alpha = \alpha_1\alpha_1 + \alpha_2\alpha_2 + \dots + \alpha_n\alpha_n : T\alpha = 0\}$$

$$= \{\alpha = \alpha_1\alpha_1 + \dots + \alpha_n\alpha_n : (\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n) = (0, 0, \dots, 0)\}$$

$$= \{\alpha = \alpha_1\alpha_1 + \dots + \alpha_n\alpha_n : \alpha_1 = \alpha_2 = \dots = \alpha_n = 0\}$$

$$= \{0\}$$

$\Rightarrow T$ is one-one.

$$\dim V = n = \dim F^n$$

By theorem 9, T is an invertible linear transformation

$\Rightarrow V$ is isomorphic to F^n .

Q) Let V and W be two finite dimensional vector spaces over F , Then V is isomorphic to W if and only if $\dim V = \dim W$.

Proof: \Rightarrow suppose that V is isomorphic to W . There exists a linear map $T: V \rightarrow W$ which is invertible.

$\Rightarrow T$ is one-one and onto.

$$\Rightarrow N(T) = \{0\} \text{ and } R(T) = W$$

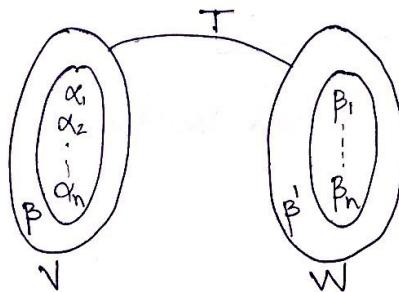
By rank-nullity theorem,

$$\text{rank}(T) + \text{nullity}(T) = \dim V.$$

$$\dim R(T) + \dim N(T) = \dim V.$$

$$\dim W + 0 = \dim V.$$

Proof: \Leftarrow : Let $\dim V = \dim W = n$. Show that V is isomorphic to W .



Let $\beta = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ be an ordered basis for V and

$\beta' = \{\beta_1, \beta_2, \dots, \beta_n\}$ be an ordered basis for W .

Then there exists a unique linear transformation such that

$$T\alpha_j = \beta_j \quad j=1, 2, \dots, n.$$

Also $\alpha = x_1\alpha_1 + \dots + x_n\alpha_n \in V$

$$\text{then, } T\alpha = x_1\beta_1 + x_2\beta_2 + \dots + x_n\beta_n$$

Show that T is invertible.

Claim: T is one-one.

$$N(T) = \{\alpha = x_1\alpha_1 + \dots + x_n\alpha_n : T\alpha = 0\}$$

$$= \{\alpha = x_1\alpha_1 + \dots + x_n\alpha_n : x_1\beta_1 + \dots + x_n\beta_n = 0\}$$

$$= \{\alpha = x_1\alpha_1 + \dots + x_n\alpha_n : x_1 = x_2 = \dots = x_n = 0\}$$

$$= \{0\} \Rightarrow T \text{ is one-one.}$$

Given $\dim V = \dim W$.

$\Rightarrow T$ is invertible (theorem 9)

$\Rightarrow V$ is isomorphic to W .

Note: Let V and W be two vector spaces over a field F .

We define,

$$L(V, W) = \{T : T : V \rightarrow W \text{ is a linear map}\}$$

$$\text{Also, } (T_1 + T_2)\alpha = T_1\alpha + T_2\alpha.$$

$$(cT)\alpha = c(T\alpha) \quad \forall c \in F$$

$$\alpha \in V$$

(i) ^{every member is a linear tr} Show that $L(V, W)$ is a vector space

(ii) If V and W are finite dimensional vector spaces, then
 $\dim L(V, W) = \dim V \cdot \dim W$.

$$n \quad m \quad T = A_{m \times n}$$

Q) Let $T : F^2 \rightarrow F^2$

$$\beta = \{E_1 = (1, 0), E_2 = (0, 1)\}$$

$$TG = T(1, 0) = (1, 0)$$

$$T(E_1) = 1 \cdot E_1 + 0 \cdot E_2$$

$$T(E_2) = T(0, 1) = (0, 1)$$

* Q) Let $D : P_3 \rightarrow P_3$

$$D(c_0 + c_1x + c_2x^2)$$

$$\text{Let } \beta = \{1, x, x^2\}$$

$$\text{Find } [D]_\beta$$

* $[TG]_\beta = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix}$

$$[TE_2]_\beta = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$[T]_\beta = \left([TE_1]_\beta, [TE_2]_\beta \right)$$

$$\Rightarrow D(1) = 0 = 0 \times 1$$

$$D(x) = 1 = 1 \times 1 + 0 \times x$$

$$D(x^2) = 2x = 0x + 2x^2$$

$$D(x^3) = 3x^2 = 0x + 0x^2 + 3x^3$$

$$[D]_\beta = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

such that

Q) Let $T: F^2 \rightarrow F^2$ by $T(x_1, x_2) = (x_1, 0)$ and

$\beta = \{E_1 = (1, 0), E_2 = (0, 1)\}$. Find $[T]_{\beta}$

Sol.) $T(E_1) = T(1, 0) = (1, 0) = 1(1, 0) + 0(0, 1)$

$$T(E_2) = 1 \cdot E_1 + 0 \cdot E_2$$

$$T(E_2) = T(0, 1) = (0, 0) = 0 \cdot E_1 + 0 \cdot E_2$$

* Q) Let $D: P_3 \rightarrow P_3$ be a linear transform defined on

$$D(c_0 + c_1x + c_2x^2 + c_3x^3) = c_1 + 2c_2x + 3c_3x^2$$

let $\beta = \{1, x, x^2, x^3\}$ be an ordered basis for P_3 . Find

Find $[D]_{\beta}$

* $[TE_1]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 1 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$

$$[TE_2]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$[T]_{\beta} = ([TE_1]_{\beta}, [TE_2]_{\beta}) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow D(1) = 0 = 0x^0 + 0x^1 + 0x^2 + 0x^3$$

$$D(x) = 1 = 1x^1 + 0x^2 + 0x^3$$

$$D(x^2) = 2x = 0x^0 + 2x^2 + 0x^3$$

$$D(x^3) = 3x^2 = 0x^0 + 0x^1 + 3x^2 + 0x^3$$

$$[D]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 2 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 3 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} = ([D(1)]_{\beta}, [D(x)]_{\beta}, [D(x^2)]_{\beta}, [D(x^3)]_{\beta})$$

1st Nov 18.

Q) Let $T: \mathbb{R}^2 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^2$ be a linear map defined as $T(x_1, x_2) = T(x_1, x_2) = (x_1, 0)$. Let $\beta = \{\epsilon_1 = (1, 0), \epsilon_2 = (0, 1)\}$ and

$\beta' = \{\epsilon'_1 = (1, 1), \epsilon'_2 = (2, 1)\}$ be two ordered basis for \mathbb{R}^2 .

Find (i) $[T]_{\beta}$, (ii) $[T]_{\beta'}$,

(iii) Establish a connection between $[T]_{\beta}$ and $[T]_{\beta'}$

Ans.) $T\epsilon_1 = T(1, 0) = (1, 0) = 1\epsilon_1 + 0\epsilon_2 \Rightarrow [T\epsilon_1]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$

$T\epsilon_2 = T(0, 1) = (0, 0) = 0\epsilon_1 + 0\epsilon_2 \Rightarrow [T\epsilon_2]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$

$$[T]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$T\epsilon'_1 = T(1, 1) = (1, 0) = c_1\epsilon'_1 + c_2\epsilon'_2 = c_1(1, 1) + c_2(2, 1)$$

$$T\epsilon'_1 = (-1)\epsilon'_1 + 1\epsilon'_2 \Rightarrow [T\epsilon'_1]_{\beta'} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$T\epsilon'_2 = T(2, 1) = (2, 0) = -2\epsilon'_1 + 2\epsilon'_2$$

$$[T\epsilon'_2]_{\beta'} = \begin{pmatrix} -2 \\ 2 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} c_1 + 2c_2 &= 2 \\ c_1 + c_2 &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$[T]_{\beta'} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & -2 \\ 1 & 2 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} c_2 &= 2 \\ c_1 &= -2 \end{aligned}$$

$$\epsilon'_1 = c_1\epsilon_1 + c_2\epsilon_2$$

$$\epsilon'_1 = (1, 1) = 1(1, 0) + 1(0, 1)$$

$$\epsilon'_1 = \epsilon_1 + \epsilon_2$$

$$[\epsilon'_1]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\epsilon'_2 = (2, 1) = 2\epsilon_1 + \epsilon_2$$

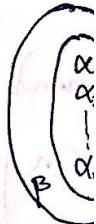
$$[\epsilon'_2]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$P = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

~~$$P^{-1} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ -1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$~~

$$P^{-1} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 2 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix}$$

Find $P^{-1}[T]_{\beta}$
→ Represent



Let $\dim V = r$

Let β and
respectively

Since T is

$T\alpha_j \in W =$

$\therefore T\alpha_j = A_{ij}\beta$

$= \sum_{j=1}^m$

$$[T\alpha_j]_{\beta} =$$

Notation: $[T]$

Let $\alpha \in V =$

$\Rightarrow \alpha = \alpha_1\alpha_1$

$$[\alpha]_{\beta} =$$

$$T\alpha = T\left(\sum_{j=1}^r \alpha_j\beta_j\right)$$

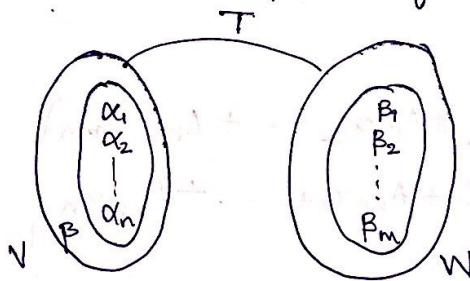
$$\text{Find } P^{-1} [T]_{\beta} P = [T]_{\beta'}$$

\Rightarrow Representation of transformations by a matrix.

for \mathbb{R}^2 .

and $[T]_{\beta'}$

$\begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$



Let $\dim V = n$ and $\dim W = m$.

Let β and β' are the ordered basis for V and W respectively.

Since T is a linear map.

$$T\alpha_j \in W = \text{span}\{\beta_1, \beta_2, \dots, \beta_m\}, \quad 1 \leq j \leq n.$$

$$\therefore T\alpha_j = A_{1j}\beta_1 + A_{2j}\beta_2 + \dots + A_{mj}\beta_m, \quad A_{ij} \in F.$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^m A_{ij}\beta_i = \sum_{i=1}^m A_{ij}\beta_i$$

$$[T\alpha_j]_{\beta'} = \begin{pmatrix} A_{1j} \\ A_{2j} \\ \vdots \\ A_{mj} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\text{Notation: } [T]_{\beta}^{\beta'} = ([T\alpha_1]_{\beta'}, [T\alpha_2]_{\beta'}, \dots, [T\alpha_n]_{\beta'})$$

$$= \begin{pmatrix} A_{11} & A_{12} & \dots & A_{1n} \\ A_{21} & A_{22} & \dots & A_{2n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ A_{m1} & A_{m2} & \dots & A_{mn} \end{pmatrix} = A \quad \begin{matrix} \text{matrix of } T \\ \text{relative to } \beta \\ \text{and } \beta' \end{matrix}$$

$$\text{Let } \alpha \in V = \text{span}\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}.$$

$$\Rightarrow \alpha = x_1\alpha_1 + x_2\alpha_2 + \dots + x_n\alpha_n \quad x_i \in F$$

$$[\alpha]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ \vdots \\ x_n \end{pmatrix}$$

$$T\alpha = T\left(\sum_{j=1}^n x_j \alpha_j\right) = \sum_{j=1}^n x_j T\alpha_j \quad (T \text{ is linear})$$

$$T\alpha = \sum_{j=1}^n x_j \left(\sum_{i=1}^m A_{ij} B_i \right)$$

$$T\alpha = \sum_{i=1}^m \left(\sum_{j=1}^n A_{ij} x_j \right) B_i$$

$$\begin{aligned} [T\alpha]_{\beta'} &= \begin{pmatrix} \sum_{j=1}^n A_{1j} x_j \\ \sum_{j=1}^n A_{2j} x_j \\ \vdots \\ \sum_{j=1}^n A_{nj} x_j \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} A_{11}x_1 + A_{12}x_2 + \dots + A_{1n}x_n \\ A_{21}x_1 + A_{22}x_2 + \dots + A_{2n}x_n \\ \vdots \\ A_{n1}x_1 + A_{n2}x_2 + \dots + A_{nn}x_n \end{pmatrix} \\ &= \begin{pmatrix} A_{11} & A_{12} & \dots & A_{1n} \\ A_{21} & A_{22} & \dots & A_{2n} \\ \vdots & & & \\ A_{n1} & A_{n2} & \dots & A_{nn} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ \vdots \\ x_n \end{pmatrix} = A[\alpha]_{\beta} \end{aligned}$$

Theorem 11: Let V be an n -dimensional vector space over the field F and let W be a m -dimensional vector space over F . Let β and β' be an ordered basis for V and W respectively. For each linear map, there is an $m \times n$ matrix A with entries in F such that

$$[T\alpha]_{\beta'} = A[\alpha]_{\beta}$$

Furthermore, $T \rightarrow A$ is a one-one correspondence between the set of all linear transformation from V into W and all $m \times n$ matrices with entries from F .

$$L(V, W) \cong F^{m \times n}$$

Q) Let T be a linear transformation.

Let $\beta = \{E_i = (1, 0), \dots\}$

ordered basis for \mathbb{R}^2

(i) find $[T]_{\beta}, [T]$

(ii) Show that T is invertible.

Ans.) i) $T: \mathbb{R}^2 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^2$

$$T(x_1, x_2) = (-x_2, x_1)$$

$$TE_1 = T(1, 0) = (0, 1)$$

$$TE_2 = T(0, 1) = (1, 0)$$

$$[TE_1]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$[T]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$T\alpha_1 = T(1, 2) = (-2, 1)$$

$$T\alpha_2 = T(1, -1) = (1, -1)$$

$$[T\alpha_1]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} -2 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$[T]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} -2 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$T\alpha_1 = T(1, 2) = (-2, 1)$$

$$T\alpha_2 = T(1, -1) = (1, -1)$$

$$[T\alpha_1]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} -2/3 \\ -5/3 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$[T\alpha_2]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 2/3 \\ 1/3 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$[T]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} -1/3 & 2/3 \\ -5/3 & 1/3 \end{pmatrix}$$

Q) Let T be a linear operator on \mathbb{R}^2 defined by $T(x_1, x_2) = (-x_2, x_1)$.
 let $\beta = \{\epsilon_1 = (1, 0), \epsilon_2 = (0, 1)\}$ and $\beta' = \{\alpha_1 = (1, 2), \alpha_2 = (1, -1)\}$ be two ordered basis for \mathbb{R}^2 .

(i) find $[T]_{\beta}, [T]_{\beta'}$

(ii) Show that $T - cI$ is invertible for any $c \in \mathbb{R}$.

Ans) i) $T: \mathbb{R}^2 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^2$

$$T(x_1, x_2) = (-x_2, x_1)$$

$$T\epsilon_1 = T(1, 0) = (0, 1) = 0\epsilon_1 + 1\epsilon_2$$

$$T\epsilon_2 = T(0, 1) = (1, 0) = -1\epsilon_1 + 0\epsilon_2$$

$$[T]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \quad [T\epsilon_1]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad [T\epsilon_2]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} -1 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$[T]_{\beta'} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$T\alpha_1 = T(1, 2) = (-2, 1) = -2\alpha_1 + 1\cdot\alpha_2$$

$$T\alpha_2 = T(1, -1) = (1, 1) = 1\alpha_1 + 1\alpha_2$$

$$[T\alpha_1]_{\beta'} = \begin{pmatrix} -2 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix} \quad [T\alpha_2]_{\beta'} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$[T]_{\beta'} = \begin{pmatrix} -2 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$T\alpha_1 = T(1, 2) = (-2, 1) = c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 = c_1(1, 2) + c_2(1, -1)$$

$$T\alpha_1 = -\frac{1}{3}\alpha_1 - \frac{5}{3}\alpha_2$$

$$[T\alpha_1]_{\beta'} = \begin{pmatrix} -1/3 \\ -5/3 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$T\alpha_2 = T(1, -1) = (1, 1) = c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2$$

$$= \frac{2}{3}\alpha_1 + \frac{1}{3}\alpha_2$$

$$[T\alpha_2]_{\beta'} = \begin{pmatrix} 2/3 \\ 1/3 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$[T]_{\beta'} = \begin{pmatrix} -1/3 & 2/3 \\ -5/3 & 1/3 \end{pmatrix}$$

(ii) Show that $T - cI$ is invertible $\forall c \in \mathbb{R}$

A matrix corresponds to $T - cI$ is

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - c \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} -c & -1 \\ 1 & -c \end{pmatrix} \xrightarrow{R_1 \leftrightarrow R_2} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & -c \\ -c & -1 \end{pmatrix} \xrightarrow{R_2 \leftarrow R_2 + cR_1}$$

~~$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -c^2 \end{pmatrix}$$~~

$$-1 - c^2 \neq 0 \quad \forall c \in \mathbb{R}$$

Hence, Rank of the matrix corresponding to $T - cI$ is 2.

$T - cI : \mathbb{R}^2 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^2$ is a L.T

$$\text{rank}(T - cI) = 2$$

By rank-nullity theorem,

$$\text{rank}(T - cI) + \text{nullity}(T - cI) = \dim \mathbb{R}^2 = 2$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{nullity}(T - cI) = 0$$

$\Rightarrow T - cI$ is one-one and

$$\dim V = \dim W = \dim \mathbb{R}^2 = 2$$

By theorem 9, $T - cI$ is invertible $\forall c \in \mathbb{R}$.

Note: Let $T: V \rightarrow V$ be a linear operator. Let,

$\beta = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ and $\beta' = \{\alpha'_1, \alpha'_2, \dots, \alpha'_n\}$ be two ordered basis for V .

In chapter 2, $[\alpha]_{\beta} = P[\alpha]_{\beta'} \quad \forall \alpha \in V$ ————— ①

where $P = [P_1, P_2, \dots, P_n]_{n \times n}$ (an invertible matrix).

$$\text{and } P_j = [\alpha'_j]_{\beta}$$

By defn: $[T\alpha]_{\beta} = [T]_{\beta} [\alpha]_{\beta} \quad \text{--- ②}$

||| by $[T\alpha]_{\beta'} = [T]_{\beta'} [\alpha]_{\beta'} \quad \text{--- ③}$

Replace ' α ' by $T\alpha$ in ①

$[T\alpha]_{\beta} = P[T\alpha]_{\beta'} \quad \text{--- ④}$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{④} \Rightarrow P[T\alpha]_{\beta'} &= [T]_{\beta'} \\ &= [T] \end{aligned}$$

$$P[T\alpha]_{\beta'} = [T]$$

Multiply by P^{-1}

From ① and ②,

$$[T]_{\beta'} = P^{-1} [T]$$

$$B = P^{-1} A P$$

Defn: Let A and B be square matrices over a field F . An $n \times n$ matrix B is called invertible if

$$B = P^{-1} +$$

Q) Show that $+$ on $\mathbb{F}^{n \times n}$

(i) A is similar to $+ +$

(ii) If B is similar to $+ +$

and $+ +$

(iii) $B = P^{-1} A P$, $C = P^{-1} + + P$

Q) Let A and E be square matrices of same order. Show that $AB = E$

Consider,

$$(AB)X = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow A(BX) = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow BX = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow X = 0$$

$$\textcircled{3} \Rightarrow P[T\alpha]_{\beta'} = [T\alpha]_{\beta}$$

$$= [T]_{\beta} [\alpha]_{\beta} \quad \text{by } \textcircled{2}$$

$$P[T\alpha]_{\beta'} = [T]_{\beta} P[\alpha]_{\beta'} \quad \text{by } \textcircled{1}$$

Multiply by P^{-1}

$$[T\alpha]_{\beta'} = (P^{-1}[T]_{\beta}P)[\alpha]_{\beta'} \quad \text{--- II}$$

From $\textcircled{1}$ and \textcircled{II} ,

$$[T]_{\beta'} = P^{-1}[T]_{\beta}P \quad (\text{Proof of theorem 14})$$

$$B = P^{-1}AP$$

Defn: Let A and B be two ~~max~~ $n \times n$ (square) matrix over a field F . We say B is similar to A if there is an ^($n \times n$) invertible matrix ~~max~~, P over the field F such that

$$B = P^{-1}AP$$

Q) Show that the similarity is an equivalence relation on $F^{n \times n}$

(i) A is similar to A , $A = I^{-1}AI$

(ii) If B is similar to A , then $B = P^{-1}AP$,

and $A = (P^{-1})^{-1}BP^{-1} \Rightarrow A$ is similar to B .

(iii) $B = P^{-1}AP$, $C = Q^{-1}BQ \Rightarrow C = Q^{-1}(P^{-1}AP)Q$

$$C = (PQ)^{-1}A(PQ)$$

Q) Let A and B two ~~max~~ $n \times n$ invertible matrices.

Show that AB is invertible.

Consider,

$$(AB)x = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow A(Bx) = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow Bx = 0 \quad (A \text{ is invertible})$$

$$\Rightarrow x = 0 \quad (B \text{ is invertible})$$

|> A is invertible
 $\Leftrightarrow AX = 0$ has only trivial solution
 $\Leftrightarrow AX = 0 \Rightarrow X = 0$

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \quad B = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\det A = 0, \quad \det B = 0$$

$$AB = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$BA = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

7th Nov'18

Determinant

Inversion: A pair (p, q) of distinct positive integers $p > q$ is called an inversion if $p > q$.

Example: (i) $(5, 3)$ is an inversion, $5 > 3$.
(ii) $(3, 5)$ is not an inversion.

Permutation: A permutation is a bijection from $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ to $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$.

Example: $\sigma = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 \\ 3 & 2 & 1 \end{pmatrix} = (3, 2, 1)$

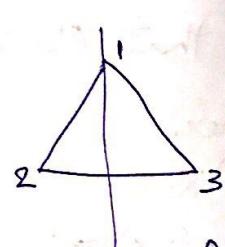
Notation: S_n = set of all permutations defined on $\{1, 2, \dots, n\}$
 $|S_n| = n!$

Q) Find all elements in S_3

$$S_3 = \left\{ (1, 2, 3), (1, 3, 2), (2, 1, 3), (2, 3, 1), (3, 1, 2), (3, 2, 1) \right\}$$

Notation: $\sigma = (j_1, j_2, j_3, \dots, j_n) \in S_n$

$$\phi_{\sigma} = \left\{ (j_1, j_2), (j_1, j_3), (j_1, j_4), \dots, (j_1, j_n), (j_2, j_3), (j_2, j_4), \dots, (j_2, j_n), \dots, (j_n, j_n) \right\}$$



geometrical interpretation.

We say σ has
Similar de
signature .

$$\epsilon(\sigma)$$

Example 1:

$$\phi_{\sigma_1} = 1$$

$$\sigma_1 =$$

$$2) \sigma_2 = (1, 2)$$

$$\phi_{\sigma_2} = \{(1, 2)$$

no. of perm

el

Note: Consider

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} \\ a_{21} \\ \vdots \\ a_{n1} \end{pmatrix}$$

Let $\sigma = (j_{11}, j_{21}, \dots, j_{n1})$

We consider

$$\epsilon(\sigma_i).$$

Let $A =$

$$\text{Det}(A) =$$

$$\sigma \in ($$

Note: Consider

We say $\sigma \in S_n$ is odd if number of inversions in ϕ_σ is odd.
Similar definition for even permutation.

Signature of a permutation σ ,

$$\epsilon(\sigma) = \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if } \sigma \text{ is an even permutation.} \\ -1 & \text{if } \sigma \text{ is an odd permutation.} \end{cases}$$

Example 1: 1) $\sigma_1 = (1, 2, 3)$

$$\phi_{\sigma_1} = \{(1, 2), (1, 3), (2, 3)\} \xrightarrow{\text{zero inversions.}}$$

σ_1 is an even permutation.

$$\epsilon(\sigma_1) = +1$$

2) $\sigma_2 = (1, 3, 2)$

$$\phi_{\sigma_2} = \{(1, 3), (1, 2), (3, 2)\}$$

No. of permutations in $\phi_{\sigma_2} = 1$

$$\epsilon(\sigma_2) = 0 - 1$$

Note: Consider an $n \times n$ matrix A

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & \cdots & a_{1n} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & \cdots & a_{2n} \\ \vdots & & & \\ a_{n1} & a_{n2} & \cdots & a_{nn} \end{pmatrix}_{n \times n}$$

Let $\sigma = (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_n) \in S_n$

We consider a product

$$\epsilon(\sigma) \cdot a_{1j_1} \cdot a_{2j_2} \cdot a_{3j_3} \cdots a_{nj_n}$$

Let $A =$

$$\det(A) = \sum \epsilon(\sigma) \cdot a_{1j_1} \cdot a_{2j_2} \cdot a_{3j_3} \cdots a_{nj_n}$$

$$\sigma \in (j_1, j_2, \dots, j_n) \in S_n$$

Note: Corresponding to

Note: corresponding to

$$\begin{array}{ll} \tau_1 = (1, 2, 3) & (+1) a_{11} a_{22} a_{33} \} \\ \tau_2 = (1, 3, 2) & (-1) a_{11} a_{23} a_{32} \} \text{ I} \\ \tau_3 = (3, 2, 1) & (-1) a_{31} a_{22} a_{13} \\ \tau_4 = (2, 1, 3) & (-1) a_{12} a_{21} a_{33} \} \text{ II} \\ \tau_5 = (2, 3, 1) & (+1) a_{12} a_{23} a_{31} \} \text{ I} \\ \tau_6 = (3, 1, 2) & (+1) a_{31} a_{21} a_{12} \end{array}$$

$$a_{11}(a_{22}a_{33} - a_{23}a_{32}) - a_{12}(a_{11}a_{33} - a_{13}a_{31}) + a_{13}(a_{12}a_{31} - a_{11}a_{32})$$

$$= \det \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{pmatrix}$$

Note (i) For two $n \times n$ matrices A & B

$$\det(AB) = \det(A)\det(B)$$

(ii) For an $n \times n$ matrix L ,

L is invertible $\Leftrightarrow \det(L) \neq 0$.

$$T: V \rightarrow V$$

$$B, B'$$

9th Nairs

Quiz-2 paper discussion.

$$\boxed{\text{II}} A = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 & 3 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \quad \boxed{24}$$

Row space of $A = \text{span}\{(1, 2, 0, 3, 0), (0, 0, 1, 4, 0), (0, 0, 0, 0, 1)\}$

$$AX=0 \Rightarrow x_1+2x_2=0$$

Free variables x_1, x_2

$$x_2=1, x_1=0$$

$$\alpha_1 = (-2, 1)$$

$$x_2=0, x_1=1$$

$$\alpha_2 = (-3, 1)$$

Solution space

$$\boxed{\text{E}} \dim V=n$$

(a) Any linear
base for V .

Show that eq.

$$\Rightarrow \text{subspace of } V$$

$\Rightarrow \text{dim}$

(b) Any spanning

$$\text{Let } S = \{$$

Show that

If net, then

such that

without loss

$$\alpha_n =$$

$\Rightarrow \text{span}$

$\Rightarrow \text{dim}$

$$AX=0 \Rightarrow x_1 + 2x_2 + 3x_4 = 0$$

$$x_3 + 4x_4 = 0$$

$$x_5 = 0$$

Free variables x_2, x_4

$$x_2 = 1, x_4 = 0, x_1 = -2, x_3 = 0, x_5 = 0$$

$$\alpha_1 = (-2, 1, 0, 0, 0)$$

$$x_4 = 1, x_2 = 0, x_1 = -3, x_3 = -4, x_5 = 0$$

$$\alpha_2 = (-3, 0, -4, 1, 0)$$

Solution space = $\text{span} \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2\}$ [2M]

[2] $\dim V = n$

(a) Any linearly independent set of n vectors in V is a basis for V .

Show that $\text{span } S = V$, if not, $\alpha \neq 0 \in V \setminus \text{span } S$.

$\Rightarrow S \cup \{\alpha\}$ is linearly independent

$$\Rightarrow \dim V \geq |S \cup \{\alpha\}| = n+1 \times$$

(b) Any spanning set of n vectors is a basis for V

- Let $S = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ & $\text{span } S = V$

Show that S is linearly independent.

If not, there exists scalars c_1, c_2, \dots, c_n (at least one non-zero)

$$\text{such that } c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 + \dots + c_n\alpha_n = 0$$

without loss of generality $c_n \neq 0$

$$\alpha_n = \frac{-c_1}{c_n}\alpha_1 + \frac{-c_2}{c_n}\alpha_2 + \dots + \frac{-c_{n-1}}{c_n}\alpha_{n-1}$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{span}(S \setminus \{\alpha_n\}) = \text{span } S = V$$

$$\Rightarrow \dim V \leq |S \setminus \{\alpha_n\}| = n-1$$

3. $\{\beta_1, \beta_2, \dots, \beta_n\} \leftarrow$ basis for V

$$\dim V = n$$

$$\alpha_j = \sum_{i=1}^n a_{ij} \beta_i$$

$\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ is a basis for V

$\Leftrightarrow A$ is invertible.

\Rightarrow Suppose that $\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ is a basis for V .

$x_1 \alpha_1 + x_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + x_n \alpha_n = 0$ has only trivial solution

$$\sum_{j=1}^n x_j \alpha_j = 0 \quad x_1 = x_2 = \dots = x_n = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \sum_{j=1}^n x_j \left(\sum_{i=1}^n a_{ij} \beta_i \right) = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \sum_{i=1}^n \left(\sum_{j=1}^n a_{ij} \beta_j \right) x_j = 0$$

Since β is a basis for V ,

$\sum_{j=1}^n a_{ij} x_j = 0 \quad 1 \leq i \leq n$, has only trivial solution.

$AX = 0$, has only trivial solution.

$\Rightarrow A$ is invertible. 2M

\Leftarrow Suppose that A is invertible.

Show that $\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ is linearly independent

$$\Rightarrow \sum_{i=1}^n \left(\sum_{j=1}^n a_{ij} x_j \right) \beta_i = 0$$

Consider $x_1 \alpha_1 + x_2 \alpha_2 + \dots + x_n \alpha_n = 0$

5. $P_i(x_j) = \begin{cases} 1, & i=j \\ 0, & i \neq j \end{cases}$

$$c_0 P_0(x) + c_1 P_1(x) + \dots + c_n P_n(x) = 0$$

12th Nov 2018

Idea: Given a field F ,
 $[F]$

Note: If and

Note: If and

$$T\alpha_1 = c_1$$

$$T\alpha_2 = c_2$$

$$\vdots$$

$$T\alpha_n = c_n$$

Characteristics

Let V be a linear space over a scalar, $c \in F$
 $\alpha \in V$, $T\alpha = c\alpha$

Note: Let $c' \in F$

T on V . Then

(a) every vector has a characteristic value

(b) the characteristic value with c' is an eigen value of T

Q) Show that if c is a value of T

Ans) Show that $T(0) = 0 = c \cdot 0$

$$T(0) = 0 = c \cdot 0 \Rightarrow c \in F$$

12th Nov 2018

Idea: Given a linear operator T in a vector space V over a field F , find a basis β of V (if exists) such that

$$[T]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} c_1 & 0 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ 0 & c_2 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ \vdots & & \ddots & & \vdots \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & \cdots & c_n \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{matrix} \leftarrow \\ \text{diagonal matrix.} \end{matrix}$$

Note: If such a β exists.

Note: If such a $\beta = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ exists, then

$$T\alpha_1 = c_1 \alpha_1$$

$$T\alpha_2 = c_2 \alpha_2$$

!

$$T\alpha_n = c_n \alpha_n$$

Characteristic (eigen) value.

Let V be a vector space over the field F . Let $T: V \rightarrow V$ be a linear operator. A characteristic (eigen) value of T is a scalar, $c \in F$ such that there exists a non-zero vector $\alpha \in V$, $T\alpha = c\alpha$.

Note: Let c be a characteristic value of a linear operator T on V . Then,

(a) every vector $\alpha \in V$ such that $T\alpha = c\alpha$ is called an characteristic (eigen) vector of T associated with c

(b) the characteristic (eigen) space associated of T associated with c is given by

$$\text{eigen space} = \{ \alpha \in V : T\alpha = c\alpha \}$$

Q) show that eigen space of T corresponding to an eigen value of c is a subspace of V .

Ans) Show that $T_c = \{ \alpha \in V : T\alpha = c\alpha \}$

$$T(0) = 0 \Rightarrow T_0 = c \cdot 0 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow c \in T_c$$

let $\alpha, \beta \in T_c$, $k \in F$

$$T\alpha = c\alpha, T\beta = c\beta$$

$$T(k\alpha + \beta) = kT\alpha + T\beta = kc\alpha + c\beta$$

$$T(k\alpha + \beta) = c(k\alpha + \beta)$$

$$\Rightarrow k\alpha + \beta \in T_c$$

$\rightarrow T_c$ is a subspace of V .

Note: Let V be a finite dimensional vector space over the field F . Let $T: V \rightarrow V$ be a linear operator.

A scalar c is a characteristic value of T

\Leftrightarrow there exists $\alpha \neq 0$ in V such that $T\alpha = c\alpha$

\Leftrightarrow there exists $\alpha \neq 0$ in V such that $T\alpha = (cI)\alpha$

\Leftrightarrow there exists $\alpha \neq 0$ in V such that $(T - cI)\alpha = 0$

$\Leftrightarrow \alpha \neq 0$ in V such that $\alpha \in N(T - cI)$

$\Leftrightarrow N(T - cI) \neq \{0\}$

$\Leftrightarrow T - cI$ is not one-one.

$\Leftrightarrow T - cI$ is not invertible. ($\dim V < \infty$)

$\Leftrightarrow \det(T - cI) = 0$

Theorem: Let V be a finite dimensional vector space over a field F . Let $T: V \rightarrow V$ be a linear operator. The following are equivalent.

(i) A scalar c is a characteristic value of T

(ii) $T - cI$ is not invertible.

(iii) $\det(T - cI) = 0$.

Defn: Let A be an $n \times n$ matrix over the field F . A scalar $c \in F$ is an eigen value of A if $A - cI$ is singular (not invertible).

Note: i) A scalar c is an eigen value of A

$\Leftrightarrow A - cI$ is singular

$\Leftrightarrow \det(A - cI) = 0$

ii) Let $f(x) = \det(xI - A)$

A scalar c is an eigen value of A

$\Leftrightarrow f(c) = \det(cI - A) = 0$

$\Leftrightarrow c$ is a root of $f(x)$

iii) $f(x) = \det(xI - A) = 0$ if x is an eigen value of A .

$$Q) \text{ Let } A = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

(i) Find the characteristic polynomial.

(ii) Find characteristic roots.

(iii) Find characteristic values.

$xI =$

$$xI - A = x \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{pmatrix} x & 1 \\ 1 & x \end{pmatrix}$$

(i) $f(x) = \det(xI - A) = x^2 - 1$

(ii) No characteristic values.

(iii) $f(x) = 0 \Rightarrow x = \pm 1$

Theorem: Similar matrices have same characteristic polynomial.

Proof: Let $B = P^{-1}AP$

$$f_B(x) = \det(xI - B)$$

$$= \det(xP^{-1}P - P^{-1}A)$$

$$= \det(P^{-1}(xI - A))$$

$$= \det(xI - A) = f_A(x)$$

Note: 1) A scalar 'c' is an eigen value of A
 $\Leftrightarrow A - cI$ is singular (not invertible)
 $\Leftrightarrow \det(A - cI) = 0$

2) Let $f(x) = \det(xI - A)$

A scalar 'c' is an eigen value of A

$$\Leftrightarrow f(c) = \det(cI - A) = 0$$

$\Leftrightarrow c$ is a root of $f(x) = 0$.

3) $f(x) = \det(xI - A)$ is called the characteristic polynomial of A.

Q) Let $A = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$

(i) Find the characteristic polynomial of A.

(ii) Find characteristic values of A in R.

(iii) Find characteristic values of A in C

~~xI~~

$$xI - A = x \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} - \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$
$$= \begin{pmatrix} x & 1 \\ -1 & x \end{pmatrix}$$

(i) $f(x) = \det(xI - A) = x^2 + 1$

(ii) No characteristic value for A over R (roots are $\pm i, i$)

(iii) $f(x) = 0 \Rightarrow x = \pm i$, eigen values are $\{i, -i\}$.

Theorem: Similar matrices have same characteristic polynomial.

Proof: Let $B = P^{-1}AP$

$$\begin{aligned} f_B(x) &= \det(xI - B) \\ &= \det(xP^{-1}P - P^{-1}AP) \\ &= \det(P^{-1}(xI - A)P) = \det(P^{-1}) \det(xI - A) \det(P) \\ &= \det(xI - A) = f_A(x) \end{aligned}$$

Q) Let $A = \begin{pmatrix} 3 & 1 & -1 \\ 2 & 2 & 1 \\ 2 & 2 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$

Find (i) characteristic polynomial of A.

(ii) characteristic values of A.

(iii) characteristic space of eigen values of A.

$$f(x) = \det(xI - A)$$

$$xI - A = \begin{pmatrix} x-3 & -1 & 1 \\ -2 & x-2 & 1 \\ -2 & -2 & x \end{pmatrix}$$

$$f(x) = \det(xI - A) = (x-1)(x-2)^2$$

(i) Characteristic values of A

$$f(x) = 0 \Rightarrow x = 1, 2, 2$$

(ii) Characteristic space of T associated with c=1

$$= \{ \alpha : A\alpha = c\alpha \}$$

$$= \{ \alpha : (A-I)\alpha = 0 \}$$

= solution space of $(A-I)x = 0$

$$A-I = \begin{pmatrix} 3 & 1 & -1 \\ 2 & 2 & 1 \\ 2 & 2 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 2 & 1 & -1 \\ 2 & 1 & -1 \\ 2 & 2 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \sim \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1/2 & -1/2 \\ 2 & 1 & -1 \\ 2 & 2 & -1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\underbrace{R_2 \leftarrow R_2 - 2R_1}_{R_3 \leftarrow R_3 - 2R_1} \sim \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1/2 & -1/2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \sim \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1/2 & -1/2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \sim \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & -1/2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

corresponding system, $x_1 + \frac{1}{2}x_2 - \frac{1}{2}x_3 = 0$

$$x_2 = 0$$

$$x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow x_1 = \frac{1}{2}0, x_2 = 0$$

$$\text{Eigen space} = \{ \left(\frac{1}{2}, 0, 0 \right) \}$$

characteristic space

$$= \{ \alpha : A\alpha = \alpha \}$$

$$= \{ \alpha : (A-I)\alpha = 0 \}$$

= solution

$$A-2I = \begin{pmatrix} 3 & 1 & -1 \\ 2 & 2 & 1 \\ 2 & 2 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

13th Nov'18

Q) Let $V = F^n$ be an
find the characteristic
and characteristic

(i) $I: V \rightarrow V$ defined

$$I\alpha = \alpha \quad \forall \alpha \in$$

(ii) $O: V \rightarrow V$ defined

$$O\alpha = 0 \quad \forall \alpha \in$$

Sol) Let $\beta = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$

(i) $I\alpha_1 = \alpha_1 = 1\alpha_1$

$$I\alpha_2 = \alpha_2 = 0\alpha_2$$

$$\vdots$$

$$I\alpha_n = \alpha_n = 0\alpha_n$$

$$[I]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & \dots & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & \dots & 0 \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\text{Eigenvector space} = \left\{ \left(\frac{1}{2}a, 0, a \right) : a \in \mathbb{R} \right\}$$

$$= \left\{ a \left(\frac{1}{2}, 0, 1 \right) : a \in \mathbb{R} \right\}$$

characteristic space of T associated with $c=2$

$$= \left\{ \alpha : A\alpha = c\alpha = 2\alpha \right\}$$

$$= \left\{ \alpha : (A - 2I)\alpha = 0 \right\}$$

= solution space of $(A - 2I)x = 0$

$$A - 2I = \begin{pmatrix} 3 & 1 & -1 \\ 2 & 2 & 1 \\ 2 & 2 & 0 \end{pmatrix} - \begin{pmatrix} 2 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 2 \end{pmatrix}$$

13 Nov 18

Q) Let $V = \mathbb{F}^n$ be an n -dimensional vector space over a field \mathbb{F} . Find the characteristic polynomial, characteristic values and characteristic space of

(i) $I: V \rightarrow V$ defined as

$$I\alpha = \alpha \quad \forall \alpha \in V$$

(ii) $O: V \rightarrow V$ defined as

$$O\alpha = 0 \quad \forall \alpha \in V$$

Sol) Let $B = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ be an ordered basis

$$(i) I\alpha_1 = \alpha_1 = 1.\alpha_1 + 0.\alpha_2 + \dots + 0.\alpha_n$$

$$I\alpha_2 = \alpha_2 = 0.\alpha_1 + 1.\alpha_2 + \dots + 0.\alpha_n$$

$$\vdots$$

$$I\alpha_n = \alpha_n = 0.\alpha_1 + 0.\alpha_2 + \dots + 1.\alpha_n$$

$$[I]_B = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & \cdots & 0 \\ \vdots & & & \ddots & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

Characteristic polynomial of I

$$f(x) = \det(xI - [I]_{\beta}) = \det \begin{pmatrix} x-1 & 0 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ 0 & x-1 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ \vdots & & & & \\ 0 & 0 & \cdots & \cdots & x-1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$f(x) = (x-1)^n$$

characteristic values of $I = \text{roots of } f(x)=0$
 $= 1, 1, \dots, 1$

characteristic space (corresponding to 1) = $\{\alpha \in V : I\alpha = \alpha\}$
 $= V$

(ii) Let β' be an ordered basis,

$$\beta' = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$$

$$0\alpha_1 = 0 = 0.\alpha_1 + 0.\alpha_2 + \dots + 0.\alpha_n$$

$$0\alpha_2 = 0 = 0.\alpha_1 + 0.\alpha_2 + \dots + 0.\alpha_n$$

:

$$0\alpha_n = 0 = 0.\alpha_1 + 0.\alpha_2 + \dots + 0.\alpha_n$$

$$[0]_{\beta'} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ \vdots & & & \\ 0 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

Characteristic polynomial of 0

$$f(x) = \det(xI - [0]_{\beta'}) = \det \begin{pmatrix} x & 0 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ 0 & x & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ \vdots & & & & \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & \cdots & x \end{pmatrix}$$

$$f(x) = x^n$$

characteristic values of 0 = roots of $f(x)=0$
 $= 0, 0, \dots, 0$

characteristic space (corresponding to 0) = $\{\alpha \in V : 0\alpha = 0\}$
 $= V$

Q) Find all cha

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} a_1 & & & \\ 0 & a_2 & & \\ 0 & 0 & \ddots & \\ & & & a_n \end{pmatrix}$$

Sol) Characteristi

$$f(x) = \det(xI - A)$$

$$f(x) = (x-a_1)(x-a_2)\cdots(x-a_n)$$

Def: Let V be field F . A linear operator T on V has characteristic polynomial $f(x) = (x-a_1)(x-a_2)\cdots(x-a_n)$ if there exists a basis β of V such that $[T]_{\beta}$ has the form

Note: i) Let T be a linear operator on V . Then there exists a basis β of V such that $[T]_{\beta}$ has the form

$$[T]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} c_1 & & & \\ 0 & c_2 & & \\ 0 & 0 & \ddots & \\ & & & c_n \end{pmatrix}$$

Q) Find all characteristic values of

$$A = \begin{pmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & \cdots & a_{1n} \\ 0 & a_{22} & a_{23} & \cdots & a_{2n} \\ 0 & 0 & a_{33} & \cdots & a_{3n} \\ \vdots & & & & \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & \cdots & a_{nn} \end{pmatrix}$$

Sol) Characteristic polynomial of I

$$f(x) = \det(xI - A) = \det \begin{pmatrix} x-a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & \cdots & a_{1n} \\ 0 & x-a_{22} & a_{23} & \cdots & a_{2n} \\ 0 & 0 & x-a_{33} & \cdots & a_{3n} \\ \vdots & & & & \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & \cdots & x-a_{nn} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$f(x) = (x-a_{11})(x-a_{22}) \cdots (x-a_{nn})$$

Characteristic values of $A = \text{roots of } f(x)=0$

$$= a_{11}, a_{22}, a_{33}, \dots, a_{nn}$$

Def: Let V be a finite dimensional vector space over a field F . A linear operator $T: V \rightarrow V$ is diagonalizable if there exists a basis for V , each of its vectors are characteristic vectors of T .

Note: Let T be a diagonalizable linear operator. Then there exists a basis $B = \{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \dots, \alpha_n\}$ such that

$$T\alpha_i = c_i \alpha_i, c_i \in F$$

$$\Rightarrow [T]_B = \begin{pmatrix} c_1 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ 0 & c_2 & & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & & \vdots \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ 0 & 0 & & c_n \end{pmatrix}$$

diagonal matrix.

$$0\alpha=0\}$$

$$2) [\mathbf{I}]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & - & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & - & 0 \\ \vdots & & & & \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & - & 1 \end{pmatrix} \Rightarrow \mathbf{I} \text{ is diagonalizable.}$$

$$[\mathbf{0}]_{\beta} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & - & - & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & - & - & 0 \\ \vdots & & & & \\ 0 & 0 & - & - & 0 \end{pmatrix} \rightarrow \mathbf{0} \text{ is diagonalizable}$$

Def: Let A be an $n \times n$ matrix,
we say A is diagonalizable if A is similar to
diagonal matrix D .

$$\text{i.e. } D = P^{-1}AP$$

Q) Show that $A = \begin{pmatrix} 5 & -6 & -6 \\ -1 & 4 & 2 \\ 3 & -6 & -4 \end{pmatrix}$ is a diagonalizable matrix.

Sol) Step 1: Find characteristic polynomial of A .

$$f(x) = \det(xI - A) = \det \begin{pmatrix} x-5 & +6 & 6 \\ 1 & x-4 & -2 \\ -3 & 6 & x+4 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$f(x) = (x-5)[x^2 - 16 + 12] - 6[x + 4 - 6] + 6[6 + 3(x-4)]$$

$$= (x-5)(x^2 - 4) - 6(x-2) + 18(2+x-4)$$

$$= (x-2)[(x-5)(x+2) - 6 + 18]$$

$$= (x-2)[x^2 - 3x - 10 + 12] = (x-2)(x^2 - 3x + 2)$$

$$= (x-1)(x-2)^2$$

$$f(x) = (x-1)(x-2)^2$$

Step 2: characteristic
 $f(x)=0 \Rightarrow$

Step 3: Find char

$$A - cI = A - I$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 4 & -6 & -6 \\ -1 & 3 & 2 \\ 3 & -6 & -5 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\sim \begin{pmatrix} 4 & -6 & -6 \\ 0 & 3 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & 1/3 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$x_1 - x_3 = 0$$

$$x_2 + \frac{1}{3}x_3 = 0$$

$$x_3 = a$$

$$\begin{aligned} x_1 &= a \\ x_2 &= -\frac{1}{3}a \end{aligned}$$

$$(A - I)x = 0 \Rightarrow$$

solution space:

Step 2: characteristic values of A

$$f(x)=0 \Rightarrow 1, 2, 2 \quad \rightarrow D = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 2 \end{pmatrix}$$

Step 3: find character space of A associated with c=1

$$A - cI = A - I = \begin{pmatrix} 4 & -6 & -6 \\ -1 & 3 & 2 \\ 3 & -6 & -5 \end{pmatrix} \quad \text{find row reduced echelon form.}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 4 & -6 & -6 \\ -1 & 3 & 2 \\ 3 & -6 & -5 \end{pmatrix} \sim \begin{pmatrix} 4 & -6 & -6 \\ 0 & 3 & 1 \\ 3 & -6 & -5 \end{pmatrix} \sim \begin{pmatrix} 4 & -6 & -6 \\ 0 & 3 & 1 \\ 0 & 6 & 2 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\sim \begin{pmatrix} 4 & -6 & -6 \\ 0 & 3 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \sim \begin{pmatrix} 4 & 0 & -4 \\ 0 & 3 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \sim \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & 1/3 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & 1/3 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$x_1 - x_3 = 0$$

$$x_2 + \frac{1}{3}x_3 = 0 \quad \cancel{x_3}$$

$$x_3 = a$$

$$x_1 = a$$

$$x_2 = -\frac{1}{3}a$$

$$(A - I)x = 0 \Rightarrow$$

$$\text{solution space} = \{ a(3, -1, 3) : a \in F \}$$

$$\alpha_1 = (3, -1, 3)$$

1: Step 4: Find characteristic space of A.
associated with $\lambda=2$ = solution space of $(A-2I)x=0$

$$(A-2I)x=0 \Rightarrow x_1-2x_2-2x_3=0$$

Free variables x_2, x_3

(a) $x_2=1, x_3=0 \Rightarrow x_1=2, \alpha_2=(2, 1, 0)$

(b) $x_2=0, x_3=1 \Rightarrow x_1=2, \alpha_3=(2, 0, 1)$

characteristic space = $\{c_1\alpha_1 + c_2\alpha_2 : c_1, c_2 \in F\}$

$$P = \begin{pmatrix} 3 & 2 & 2 \\ -1 & 1 & 0 \\ 3 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} = (\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \alpha_3)$$

(i) Step 5: Show that $D = P^T AP$

Show that $PD = AP$ Find PD, AP

$$PD = \begin{pmatrix} 3 & 2 & 2 \\ -1 & 1 & 0 \\ 3 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 2 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 3 & 4 & 4 \\ -1 & 2 & 0 \\ 3 & 0 & 2 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$AP = \begin{pmatrix} 4 & -6 & -6 \\ -1 & 3 & 2 \\ 3 & -6 & -5 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 3 & 2 & 2 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 3 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} = \quad \quad \quad$$